









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

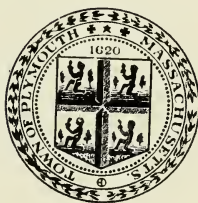


ANNUAL REPORT

**TOWN OFFICERS**

of the

**Town of Plymouth**



**For the Year Ending December 31,**  
**1948**



Printed by  
**THE MEMORIAL PRESS**  
Plymouth, Mass.

HAR  
374.48  
ANN  
1948

PL



## **In Memoriam**

**WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE**

**Selectman — 1914 to 1932**

**Died — December 5, 1948**

---

**HENRY WALTON**

**Fire Commissioner — 1925 to 1947**

**Died — August 13, 1948**

---

**A. PERRY RICHARDS**

**Town Counsel — 1925 to 1946**

**Died — March 17, 1948**



## TOWN OFFICERS

---

Selectmen: James T. Frazier, Chairman, Charles I. Bagnall, Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., Herbert H. Lanman and George A. White.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Mrs. Cora B. Grady.

Assessors: Robert A. Carr, Chairman, William H. Barrett and Carl W. Raymond.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Harold G. Roberts, Chairman, Gordon S. McCosh and Andrew Rae.

Water Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, Chairman, Arthur Addyman, Richard T. Eldridge, C. Brooks Hudson and Daniel F. Mulcahy.

School Committee: E. Harold Donovan, Chairman, William H. Armstrong, Signe L. J. Borghesani, David A. Cappannari, William E. Curtin and Ralph C. Weaver.

Cemetery Commissioners: Arthur E. Blackmer, Chairman, Richard T. Eldridge and John B. Finney.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Charles C. Chandler and Arthur W. Lovell.

Park Commissioners: John A. Siever, Chairman, Edward J. E. Hand and Arthur Sirrico.

Board of Health: Medora V. Eastwood, Chairman, Paul W. Bittinger and Herbert S. Maxwell.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Chester Torrance and Seth Wall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, George L. Gooding and Howard M. Douglas.

Committee on Town Forest: James A. White, John A. Kennedy and George L. Gooding.

Board of Registration: Enrico Ferrari, Walter R. Roberts and Joseph R. Stefani.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegengeist.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Theodore Brink.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn, Herbert K. Bartlett and Cora B. Grady.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: John J. Magee.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: John A. Kennedy.

Forest Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Local Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Building Inspector: Edwin H. Cunningham.

Dog Officer: James Raymond.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Constables: Russell P. Dearborn, Robert M. Fogarty,  
Leo M. Murphy.

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 27, 1948

---

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

---

### Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Mr. A. Linwood Ellis read the report of the Special Survey and Coordinating Committee, which was accepted and placed on file.

### Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1949, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

### Article Five:

Voted: That the salaries of elected town officers be set as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen .....	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each) .....	363.00
Chairman of Assessors .....	2,871.60
Other Assessors (each) .....	2,429.60
Town Clerk .....	2,230.00
Town Treasurer .....	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes .....	3,470.00



Article Six:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,365,810.84 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, of which \$582,016.86 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$783,793.98 shall be for other expenses, all as contained in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

	Salaries	Expenses
Selectmen's Dept. ....	\$6,433.45	\$1,715.00
Selectmen's Dept., Out-of-State Travel ..		150.00
Accounting Dept. ....	4,645.00	500.00
Treasury Dept. ....	4,081.50	1,100.00
Tax Collector's Dept. ....	5,460.00	1,431.25
Assessors' Dept. ....	9,480.00	500.00
Law Dept. ....	1,450.00	150.00
Town Clerk's Dept. ....	4,033.00	250.00
Engineering Dept. ....	1,400.00	200.00
Planning Board ....		50.00
Election and Registration ....	2,778.00	1,200.00
Town House Maintenance ....	1,343.50	1,835.00
Old High School Maintenance ....	2,088.31	1,800.00
Town Hall Maintenance ....	5,289.50	2,500.00
Town Hall Maintenance, Fuel ....		2,900.00
Police Dept. ....	59,538.00	5,770.00
Police Dept., Out-of-State Travel ....		125.00
Fire Dept., including Manomet ....	71,210.00	8,275.00
New Hose for Fire Dept. ....		1,300.00
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel ....		100.00
Fire Station Repairs ....		500.00
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks ....		858.60
Inspection of Buildings ....	600.00	35.00
Sealing Weights and Measures ....	1,854.00	300.00
Moth Suppression ....	2,046.05	5,030.00
Tree Warden's Dept. ....	1,000.00	5,550.00
Forest Warden's Dept. ....	640.00	1,935.00
Forest Fire Payrolls ....	1,800.00	
Liability Insurance on Forest Fire Trucks ....		643.95
New Hose for Forest Fire Dept. ....		450.00
Inland Fisheries ....		300.00
Health Dept. ....	9,810.35	12,124.25
Sewers ....		5,600.00

Garbage Collection .....		17,169.12
Street Cleaning .....		5,750.00
Public Sanitaries .....	4,295.00	400.00
Roads and Bridges .....	5,738.00	38,450.00
Highway Construction and Reconst. ....		17,050.00
Setting Boundary Stones .....		275.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets .....		8,375.00
Sidewalks .....		6,600.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbings .....		3,875.00
Snow and Ice Removal (Overdraft from 1947) .....		1,235.66
Snow and Ice Removal .....		25,000.00
Street Sprinkling .....		1,500.00
Street Lighting .....		22,500.00
Traffic Lighting .....		450.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc. ....		3,725.00
Harbor Master .....	2,420.00	315.00
Public Welfare Dept. ....	10,695.00	79,000.00
A. D. C. ....		50,000.00
O. A. A. ....	3,250.00	200,000.00
Veterans' Benefits .....		20,000.00
Veterans' Services .....	3,625.00	375.00
School Dept. ....	315,195.00	58,586.00
School Dept., Fuel .....		11,000.00
School Lunch .....	5,480.00	12,650.00
Park Dept. ....	10,080.00	14,150.00
Park Dept., Recreation Project Equipment .....		447.00
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	1,747.20	
Insurance on all Town Property .....		4,200.00
Cont. Retirement System:		
Pension Fund .....		24,422.15
Expense Fund .....		800.00
Sexton .....	250.00	
Miscellaneous Account .....	611.00	3,860.00
Historical Signs .....		500.00
Water Dept. Maintenance .....	20,550.00	30,331.00
Water Dept. Maint., Emergency Appro. . .		2,500.00
Water Dept. Regular Const. ....		7,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....		250.00
Town Forest Maintenance .....		750.00
O. G. and V. H. Cem. ....	5,715.00	10,125.00
Burial Hill .....		3,000.00
C., M., and S. P. Cems. ....		2,000.00
Town Debt and Interest .....		30,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$586,631.86	\$783,793.98

Under "Town Hall Maintenance," Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the figure \$5,289.50 in place of \$4,819.50, and the motion was carried.

Under "Highway Construction and Reconstruction," Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the figure \$26,100.00 in place of \$17,050.00, but the motion was lost.

Under "Public Welfare Dept.," Mr. Harold G. Roberts moved to amend by substituting \$12,869.97 in place of \$10,695.00 for Salaries, and \$89,075.00 in place of \$79,000.00 for Other Expenses, but the motion was lost.

Under "Aid to Dependent Children," Mr. Harold G. Roberts moved to amend by substituting \$56,935.00 in place of \$50,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Under "Old Age Assistance," Mr. Harold G. Roberts moved to amend by substituting \$3,757.88 in place of \$3,250.00 for Salaries and \$224,243.00 in place of \$200,000.00 for Other Expenses, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Nogueira's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,321.00 including the dog tax of \$1,719.79, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

#### Article Eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,281.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

#### Article Nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,050.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for the observance of July Fourth, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, \$150.00 of said amount to be expended for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Article Twelve:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fourteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,100.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fifteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: That Robert B. Bowler, Jr., be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

#### Article Sixteen:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen, or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

#### Article Seventeen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$660.00 for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer, as required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

#### Article Eighteen:

Voted: That the Town accept nineteen (19) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$6,100.00 received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year 1947 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as new funds in the town report for that year.

#### Article Nineteen:

Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of \$10,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

#### Article Twenty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$20,000.00 for the improvement of Court Street, under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, which provide for contributions from the State and County, said contributions to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article Twenty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$2,600.00 for the purchase of a tractor and attachments for the Highway Department.

Article Twenty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 22.

Article Twenty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$3,000.00 for the continuation of work on the outfall sewer near the foot of Robbins Lane.

Article Twenty-four:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Forest Avenue Extension, southwesterly from Spooner Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article Twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 25.

Article Twenty-six:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the alteration at the corner of South and Mt. Pleasant Streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages, and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town take no action under Article 27.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the following motion: That the Town acquire the right to lay and maintain sewer, water, surface drains and other services in a strip of land as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, over the property of Elsie M. Paty et als., Lawrence J. Stiles, and Harold J. Barufaldi, and make an appropriation of \$250.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles, and the motion was carried unanimously.

Mr. Nogueira's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town take no action under Article 28.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the following motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of installing a sewer in the right of way over the property of Elsie M. Paty et als., Lawrence H. Stiles, Robert Emond and Harold J. Barufaldi, said appropriation to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, provided said transfer is approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise said appropriation to come out of the current tax levy. This appropriation to be spent under the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Nogueira's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved that Article 37 be taken up next, and the motion was carried.



Article Thirty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$3,000.00, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, for the construction of groins or jetties at White Horse Beach, at locations to be determined by the Director of Public Works, for the prevention of shore erosion along said White Horse Beach.

Article Twenty-nine:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 29.

Article Thirty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$5,300.00 for Water Department construction and reconstruction in connection with the new by-pass westerly of the Town, as planned by the Commonwealth.

Article Thirty-one:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain new water mains in Avenues B. and C. and adjacent ways at White Horse Beach, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$10,200.00 therefor.

Article Thirty-two:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in Margerie Street, westerly from Oak Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$3,000.00 therefor.



Article Thirty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purchase of a new truck for the Water Department and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of the present automobile used by the Superintendent, purchased in 1940.

Article Thirty-four:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to have the necessary repairs made to the seawall along Water Street and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$11,250.00 therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State and County, as provided by Chapter 603 of the Acts of 1947; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Article Thirty-five:

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article Thirty-six:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to execute a deed conveying to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a parcel of land adjacent to Samoset Street, being a portion of the land purchased by the Town for

an addition to the cemetery but as yet undeveloped, and described substantially as follows: An irregular-shaped parcel of land containing about 19,210 sq. ft. on the southerly side of Samoset Street and bounded on the west by land now or formerly of Michael J. Doyle 274 feet more or less, on the north by said Samoset Street 344 feet more or less, on the south 214 feet more or less and on the east 308 feet more or less, the latter two boundaries being by remaining land of the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth; said parcel to be used in connection with the proposed construction of the Plymouth By-pass.

Article Thirty-eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 38.

Article Thirty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$500.00, to be spent in conjunction with funds provided by the State and County, to repair the breakwater at Ellisville; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for damages incurred hereunder.

Article Forty:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town make no appropriation under this article, but that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator for further study of this problem.

Dr. E. Harold Donovan moved: That the Town authorize the School Committee to employ an architect to prepare plans and specifications for a new elementary schoolhouse in the Cold Spring area and appropriate therefor from the Postwar Rehabilitation Fund the sum of \$7,200.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Nogueira's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-one:

Voted: That the Town transfer from the control of the School Department to the control of the Park Department, for purposes of establishing a public playground, a portion of the so-called school lot on Brook Road in Manomet described as follows:

A parcel of land containing 4 acres more or less, being the easterly portion of Lot 13, Plat 45 of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth, and bounded easterly by Bartlett Brook 280 feet more or less, southerly by land of Frank W. Murray and by land of Leonard E. Wood 730 feet more or less, westerly by other land of the Town of Plymouth 300 feet more or less, and northerly by land of Amber L. Rafferty and Raymond E. Leach 510 feet more or less; together with a right of way leading from Brook Road to the above-described premises; said right of way to lie along the northerly side of said Lot 13 and to be 20 feet wide from Brook Road easterly about 100 feet, and then to flare out gradually until said right of way is about 40 feet wide where it enters the above-described premises and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, for improvement of said parcel of land.

Article Forty-two:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Mr. Harry Hadaway moved to amend: That the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars to erect a cement retaining wall along Eel River from the end of the present wall to the Hornblower bridge; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Nogueira's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 43.

Article Forty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,500.00 to repair the avenues at Stephens Field, to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article Forty-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

Article Forty-six:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$3,000.00 to construct two asphalt tennis courts at Stephens Field, to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, but the motion was lost.

Article Forty-seven:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,325.00 for the purchase of a power lawn and tennis court roller for the Park Department, but the motion was lost.

Article Forty-eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 48.

Article Forty-nine:

Voted: That the Town rescind the vote passed under Article 34 of the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting held March 22, 1946, and make no appropriation.

Article Fifty:

Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under this article, but that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the question of workmen's compensation and liability insurance in all departments and report their findings by Nov. 1, 1948.

Article Fifty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$525.00 for the purchase of a chain saw for the Tree Warden's Department.

Article Fifty-two:

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of \$3,500.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, for grading Vine Hills Cemetery addition and for the improvement and embellishment of Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries, \$2,000.00 of this amount to be used for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, \$1,000.00 for the grading of Vine Hills Cemetery addition and \$500.00 for the outlying cemeteries.

Article Fifty-three:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town transfer the sum of \$800.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, \$300.00 of which shall be for the purchase as an addition to the Cedarville Cemetery of a parcel of land in Cedarville on the easterly side of the County Road, running from Bournedale to Plymouth, and bounded and described substantially as follows: Beginning at the southwest corner of the Cedarville Cemetery on said County Road; thence northeasterly by said cemetery

about 192 feet to the southeast corner of said cemetery; thence southeasterly about 264 feet to a stone post on land now or formerly of Samuel H. Swift; thence southwesterly about 310 feet to another post; thence westerly about 148 feet to a pile of stones on said County Road; thence northerly by said County Road about 350 feet to the point of beginning, being the same premises described in a certain deed of Enoch H. Wakefield, Jr., to Lillian W. Kimball, dated March 10, 1899, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 786, Page 308, and \$500.00 for the grading of said land.

Article Fifty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$2,100.00 for the purchase of a dump truck for the Cemetery Department.

Article Fifty-five:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$91.45, of which \$65.50 shall be to the Health Department and \$25.95 to the Public Welfare Department for the payment of bills contracted in 1947.

Article Fifty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$386.12 to reimburse Frank Wethers for damage to property caused by a fire at the South Pond Road Dump, as authorized by Chapter 30 of the Acts of 1948.

Article Fifty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.



Article Fifty-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Forest Fire Warden to dispose of two old trucks that are unfit for service.

Article Fifty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$2,189.00 for the purchase and equipping of one new truck for the Forest Fire Department.

Article Sixty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,200.00 for the purchase of one new automobile for the Police Department and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of the one now in service.

Article Sixty-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article Sixty-three:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town approve of setting up a Veterans' Housing Committee, composed of the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Commander of the American Legion, the Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Commander of the Amvets, said committee to study and obtain all the necessary facts, figures, cost, sites and any other information pertaining to a veterans' housing program for the Town of Plymouth, and to report its findings and recommendations to the Town at its next annual or special town

meeting, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 to cover the expenses of said committee.

Mr. James A. White moved an amendment to include the Spanish War Veterans, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Nogueira's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Sixty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 64.

#### Article Sixty-five:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, install, operate and maintain parking meters in such locations as may be determined by said Board and to make rules and regulations and establish fees for the use of the same, said meters to be paid for over a period not exceeding five years, without appropriation, from fees received for the use of such parking meters, all as provided by Chapter 442 of the Acts of 1947.

#### Article Sixty-six:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town take no action under Article 66.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That the Town construct so-called filter beds for the disposal of the sewage of the Town of Plymouth, as per plans of Metcalf & Eddy, and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) of said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, provided said transfer is approved by the Commissioner of Taxation; the other ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) of said sum to come out of the current tax levy, for the purpose of acquiring the necessary lands by purchase or eminent domain for the filter beds and pipes running to them, the working plans, starting con-



struction, etc., said money to be spent under the direction of the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Nogueira's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Sixty-seven:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 67.

#### Article Sixty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,000.00 to remodel the check room in the basement of the Memorial Building into storage space for the Town Accountant and a check room and to purchase filing and checking equipment.

#### Article Sixty-nine:

Voted: That the Town rescind the vote passed under Article 73 of the annual town meeting warrant of March, 1946, and to renumber Main Street Extension from the junction of Main and Leyden Streets to Water Street in accordance with a plan drawn by the Town Engineer, entitled "Street Numbering Plan, Main Street Extension," dated May 1, 1947.

#### Article Seventy:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$965.00 to make the necessary repairs to the ventilating system in the Memorial Building.

#### Article Seventy-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,088.00 for the purpose of advertising the advantages,

resources, and attractions of the Town of Plymouth under Chapter 40, Section 6A of the General Laws, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventy-two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to entertain distinguished guests, as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventy-three:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town accept Chapter 615 of the Acts of 1947.

Article Seventy-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$25,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Article Seventy-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for maintaining the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article Seventy-six:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Article Seventy-seven:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town authorize and direct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of such legislation as may be necessary to enable the Town to construct a Sewage Disposal System that will meet with the approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved: That no action be taken under this article, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Nogueira's motion, as amended by Mr. Armstrong, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seventy-eight:

Mr. Joseph H. Nogueira moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$2,500.00 for necessary engineering plans and surveys for the construction of a Sewage Disposal System that will meet with the approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend: That no action be taken under this article, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Nogueira's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seventy-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for labor and expenses for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eighty:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 80.  
On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

## **REPORT OF THE ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**For the Annual Town Meeting, March 27, 1948**

---

### **COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDATIONS**

Your committee has held during the year a total of twenty meetings, averaging about four hours each, plus the individual work of the sub-committees with their respective departments. Department heads have sat with us and discussed their requirements and problems and we feel that reasonable adjustments have resulted.

The requests by departments under Article 6 were \$150,000 higher than the amounts voted last March plus the bonus article. Requests under the balance of the warrant totaled \$50,000 more than was voted last year, making the total warrant \$200,000 more than the total voted in March, 1947.

As a result of a meeting of department heads, called by the Selectmen on January 23, 1948, the committee was faced with a request for a cost of living increase of 15% with a \$300 ceiling, to be retroactive to January 1, 1948. The budgets, as recommended, include this increase for full-time and seasonal employees and labor. However, part-time employees, who receive the major part of their income from other sources, have not been included.

It is the understanding of this committee that the Board of Selectmen will call a meeting of the department heads in December, 1948, to ascertain whether, due to conditions prevailing at that time, such an increase is to be continued in 1949.

The committee is strongly of the opinion that there should be no remuneration given the Selectmen, as such office is an honor, given at the polls by the voters and should be served without monetary gain. The committee is recommending no change this year, but feels that it

might well be taken into consideration by next year's committee.

Relief costs, by which we mean general welfare, old age assistance and aid to dependent children, have already reached alarming proportions and, considering that our industries and other sources of employment are operating at practically full capacity, your committee feels that some study should be made to see why Plymouth is spending more proportionately, according to a State published report, than other towns for relief. There is certainly a limit to the amount that can be raised by taxation of real estate and, as long as we let the present trend continue, it can only result in an extremely weak financial condition for the Town.

The following table is not an attempt to show where your tax dollar goes, but simply to show where the Town spends its money. Offsets to these expenditures in the form of departmental grants, reimbursements and other receipts would all have to be taken into consideration to get the net costs to the Town.

#### GROSS EXPENDITURES, 1947

General Government .....	\$77,000	4.8%
Protection of Persons and Property ..	170,000	10.7
Health and Sanitation .....	81,000	5.1
Highways .....	140,000	8.8
Charities .....	454,000	28.7
Soldiers' Benefits .....	21,000	1.3
Schools .....	375,000	23.7
Libraries .....	19,000	1.2
Recreation .....	26,000	1.6
Pensions .....	32,000	2.2
Unclassified .....	17,000	1.1
Public Service Enterprises .....	146,000	9.2
Cemeteries .....	26,000	1.6
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,584,000	100.0%

Due to the severe winter storms, snow removal costs necessarily increased.

We spent one evening with the Special Survey and Co-ordinating Committee, who explained their long range plans. While these are not in completed form, we agreed with their ideas in general and some of our recommendations reflect the influence of their program.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected Town officers be fixed as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen .....	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each) .....	363.00
Chairman of Assessors .....	2,871.60
Other Assessors (each) .....	2,429.60
Town Clerk .....	2,230.00
Town Treasurer .....	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes .....	3,470.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	REQUESTED		RECOMMENDED	
	Salaries	Other	Salaries	Other
Selectmen's Dept. ....	\$6,760.15	\$1,890.00	\$6,433.45	\$1,715.00
Selectmen's Dept., Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	200.00	.....	150.00
Accounting Dept. ....	4,645.00	500.00	4,645.00	500.00
Treasury Dept. ....	4,158.75	1,183.50	4,081.50	1,100.00
Tax Collector's Dept. ....	5,634.35	1,431.25	5,460.00	1,431.25
Assessors' Dept. ....	9,744.24	600.00	9,480.00	500.00
Law Dept. ....	1,715.00	150.00	1,450.00	150.00
Town Clerk's Dept. ....	4,158.75	342.50	4,033.00	250.00
Engineering Dept. ....	1,610.00	275.00	1,400.00	200.00
Planning Board .....	.....	50.00	.....	50.00
Election and Registration .....	2,778.00	1,244.20	2,778.00	1,200.00
Town House Maintenance .....	1,343.64	1,985.00	1,343.50	1,835.00
Town House Repairs .....	.....	250.00	.....	.....
Old High School Maintenance .....	2,088.31	2,350.00	2,088.31	1,800.00
Town Hall Maintenance .....	4,916.13	3,148.60	4,819.50	2,500.00
Town Hall Maintenance, Fuel .....	.....	2,900.00	.....	2,900.00
Police Dept. ....	59,617.40	5,770.00	59,538.00	5,770.00
Police Dept., Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	125.00	.....	125.00
Fire Dept., including Manomet .....	74,468.65	9,275.00	71,210.00	8,275.00
New Hose for Fire Dept. ....	.....	1,610.00	.....	1,300.00
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	700.00	.....	100.00
Fire Station Repairs .....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks .....	.....	858.60	.....	858.60
Inspection of Buildings .....	600.00	35.00	600.00	35.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures .....	1,984.00	375.00	1,854.00	300.00
Moth Suppression .....	2,131.77	6,430.00	2,046.05	5,030.00
Tree Warden's Dept. ....	1,040.00	5,950.00	1,000.00	5,550.00



	REQUESTED		RECOMMENDED	
	Salaries	Other	Salaries	Other
Forest Warden's Dept. . . . .	977.46	2,435.00	640.00	1,935.00
Forest Fire Payrolls . . . . .	2,000.00	.....	1,800.00	.....
Liability Insurance on Forest Fire Trucks . . . . .	.....	643.95	.....	643.95
New Hose for Forest Fire Dept. . . . .	.....	450.00	.....	450.00
Inland Fisheries . . . . .	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Health Dept. . . . .	10,518.43	13,138.41	9,810.35	12,124.25
Sewers . . . . .	.....	5,600.00	.....	5,600.00
Garbage Collection . . . . .	.....	17,169.12	.....	17,169.12
Street Cleaning . . . . .	.....	5,750.00	.....	5,750.00
Public Sanitaries . . . . .	4,296.03	450.00	4,295.00	400.00
Roads and Bridges . . . . .	5,710.48	44,050.00	5,738.00	38,450.00
Highway Const. and Reconstr. . . . .	.....	26,100.00	.....	*17,050.00
Setting Boundary Stones . . . . .	.....	305.00	.....	275.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets . . . . .	.....	8,375.00	.....	8,375.00
Sidewalks . . . . .	.....	6,600.00	.....	6,600.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbings . . . . .	.....	3,875.00	.....	3,875.00
Snow and Ice Removal (Overdraft from 1947) . . . . .	.....	1,235.66	.....	1,235.66
Snow and Ice Removal . . . . .	.....	25,000.00	.....	25,000.00
Street Sprinkling . . . . .	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
Street Lighting . . . . .	.....	22,500.00	.....	22,500.00
Traffic Lighting . . . . .	.....	450.00	.....	450.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc. . . . .	.....	3,965.00	.....	3,725.00
Harbor Master . . . . .	2,420.00	365.00	2,420.00	315.00
Public Welfare Dept. . . . .	12,869.97	89,075.00	10,695.00	79,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	.....	56,935.00	.....	50,000.00
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	3,757.88	224,243.00	3,250.00	200,000.00
Veterans' Benefits . . . . .	.....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00



Veterans' Services	3,937.00	375.00	3,625.00	375.00
School Dept.	316,560.00	60,546.00	311,150.00	58,586.00
School Dept., Fuel		11,400.00		11,000.00
School Lunch	5,701.00	12,650.00	5,380.00	12,650.00
Park Dept.	10,915.00	15,442.45	10,080.00	14,150.00
Park Dept., Recreation Project Equipment		447.00		447.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,747.20		1,747.20	
Insurance on all Town Property		4,200.00		4,200.00
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund		24,422.15		24,422.15
Expense Fund		800.00		800.00
Sexton	250.00		250.00	
Miscellaneous Account	670.40	5,325.00	611.00	3,860.00
Care of Veterans' Graves		125.00	Included in Cem. Approp.	
Historical Signs		500.00		500.00
Water Dept. Maintenance	20,550.00	30,331.00	20,550.00	30,331.00
Water Dept. Maint., Emergency Approp.		2,500.00		2,500.00
Water Dept. Regular Construction		7,500.00		*7,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance		250.00		250.00
Town Forest Maintenance		1,000.00		750.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	5,715.00	11,275.00	5,715.00	10,125.00
Burial Hill		3,375.00		3,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and				
South Pond Cemeteries		2,255.00		2,000.00
Town Debt and Interest		30,000.00		30,000.00
Article 6 Total	\$597,989.99	\$855,357.39	\$582,016.86	\$783,793.98
*From Excess and Deficiency Account		\$1,453,347.38		\$1,365,810.84

## SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library .....	\$16,017.00	\$15,321.00
8. Loring Library .....	4,960.00	4,281.00
9. Manomet Library .....	1,050.00	1,050.00
10. Memorial Day .....	650.00	650.00
11. July Fourth .....	1,200.00	1,200.00
12. Armistice Day .....	600.00	600.00
13. Thanksgiving Day .....	300.00	300.00
14. District Nurses .....	3,100.00	3,100.00
15. County Aid to Agriculture .....	150.00	150.00
17. Dog Officer .....	760.00	660.00
19. Reserve Account .....	10,000.00	10,000.00
20. Chapter 90 Construction .....	20,000.00	20,000.00*
21. New Tractor for Highway Dept.	2,600.00	2,600.00*
22. Willard Place Drainage .....	2,800.00	.....
23. Outfall Sewer .....	3,000.00	3,000.00*
24. Acquiring Titles on Acceptance of Forest Avenue Extension ..	100.00	100.00
25. Acquiring Titles on Acceptance of Gould Road .....	100.00	.....
26. Acquiring Titles on Alterations at Corner of South and Mt. Pleasant Streets .....	100.00	100.00
27. Acquiring Titles for Sewer, Wa- ter, Drainage over Paty, etc. Land .....	250.00	.....
28. Sewer Const. over Paty, etc. Land	3,000.00	.....
29. Olmsted Terrace Water Const. .	4,000.00	.....
30. New By-Pass Water Const. ....	5,300.00	5,300.00*
31. Avenues B and C Water Const. .	10,200.00	10,200.00*
32. Margerie Street Water Const. .	3,000.00	3,000.00*
33. New Truck for Water Dept. ....	1,000.00	1,000.00*
34. Seawall at Water Street .....	11,250.00	11,250.00*
37. Jetties at White Horse .....	6,000.00	3,000.00*
38. Manomet Point Waterfront Pro- tection .....	2,250.00	.....
39. Breakwater at Ellisville .....	500.00	500.00*
40. Cold Spring School Plans .....	7,200.00	.....
41. Manomet School Playground ...	600.00	600.00
42. Eel River Retaining Wall .....	3,000.00	.....
43. Surfacing Parking Area at Beach Park .....	2,000.00	.....
44. Surfacing Stephens Field Ave- nues .....	3,072.00	1,500.00*
45. Parking Area at Standish Avenue Playground .....	2,500.00	.....

Article	Requested	Recommended
46. Tennis Courts at Stephens Field	3,000.00	3,000.00*
47. Power Roller for Park Dept. ....	1,325.00	1,325.00*
48. Trimming Trees at Morton Park	2,000.00	.....
49. Standish Ave. Playground Memorial .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
50. Insurance for Men of Park Dept.	400.00	.....
51. Chain Saw for Tree Warden ...	525.00	525.00*
52. Improvement of Cemeteries ....	3,500.00	3,500.00
53. Cedarville Cemetery Improvement and Addition .....	800.00	800.00
54. Dump Truck for Cemetery Dept.	2,100.00	2,100.00*
55. Unpaid 1947 Bills .....	91.45	91.45
56. Frank Wethers' Property Damage	386.12	386.12
57. Assessors' Plans .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
59. New Truck for Forest Fire Dept.	2,189.00	2,189.00*
60. New Car for Police Dept. ....	1,200.00	1,200.00*
61. Uniforms for Police Dept. ....	?	.....
62. Traffic Signals at Savery's Lane	3,000.00	.....
63. Veterans' Housing Committee Expenses .....	500.00	50.00
64. South St. Fire Station Repairs .	556.82	.....
66. Filter Beds .....	25,000.00	.....
67. Purchase of Old Ambulance ....	1.00	.....
68. Storage Space at Memorial Bldg.	1,000.00	1,000.00*
70. Ventilating System at Memorial Building .....	965.00	965.00*
71. Municipal Advertising .....	1,088.00	1,088.00
72. Entertaining Distinguished Guests .....	300.00	300.00
74. Stabilization Fund .....	25,000.00	25,000.00*
75. Mosquito Control .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
78. Sewage Disposal Plans .....	2,500.00	2,500.00*
79. Shellfish Protection .....	700.00	700.00
Total of Special Articles ..	\$215,236.39	\$150,681.57
Total of Article 6 .....	1,453,347.38	1,365,810.84
Total .....	\$1,668,583.77	\$1,516,492.41
Less:		
*From Excess and Deficiency .....	\$125,204.00	.....
Art. 7 From Dog Tax .....	1,719.79	.....
Art. 19 From Reserve Overlay ....	10,000.00	.....
Art. 52 and 53 From Cemetery Sale of Lots .....	4,300.00	.....
Total from Available Funds .....		141,223.79
Total Appropriation from Tax Levy .....		\$1,375,268.62

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,321.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,719.79.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-nine hundred and sixty (4,960) dollars to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,281.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand and fifty (1,050) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred and fifty (650) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$650.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for the annual Observance of July 4th and that the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports, the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars for the Observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-one hundred (3,100) dollars toward the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,100.00.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Section 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and sixty (760) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$660.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept nineteen (19) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to six thousand one hundred dollars (\$6,100.00) received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year 1947 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 19. To see what amount the Town will authorize as a transfer from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$10,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of Court Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$20,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand, six hundred (2,600) dollars for the purchase of a tractor and attachments for the Highway Department.



The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,600.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand, eight hundred (2,800) dollars for the installation of drain pipes in Willard Place.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for the continuation of work on the outfall sewer near the foot of Robbins Lane.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 24. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Forest Avenue Extension, southwesterly from Spooner Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept Forest Avenue Extension and appropriate \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 25. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Gould Road, northerly from Olmsted Terrace to Hall Street Extension as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration at the corner of South and Mt. Pleasant Streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this alteration and an appropriation of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 27. To see if the Town will acquire the right to lay and maintain sewer, water, surface drains and other services in a strip of land as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town over the property of Elsie M. Paty et als, Laurence H. Stiles, Robert Emond and Harold J. Barufaldi, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 28. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of installing a sewer in the right of way over the property of Elsie M. Paty et als, Laurence H. Stiles, Robert Emond and Harold J. Barufaldi; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in a way leading north from Olmsted Terrace as described in Article No. 25 of the warrant for this meeting, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and appropriate the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars therefor, provided said way is accepted by the Town.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand, three hundred (5,300) dollars for Water Department construction and reconstruction in connection with the new by-pass westerly of the Town, as planned by the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,300.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.



Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain new water mains in Avenues B and C and adjacent ways at White Horse Beach, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and appropriate the sum of ten thousand, two hundred (10,200) dollars therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$10,200 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in Margerie Street westerly from Oak Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 33. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new truck, and to dispose of the present automobile used by the Superintendent, purchased in 1940, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have the necessary repairs made to the seawall along Water Street and make an appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State and County, as provided by Chapter 603 of the Acts of 1947; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an

appropriation of \$11,250.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 35. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to execute a deed conveying to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a parcel of land adjacent to Samoset Street, to be used in connection with the proposed construction of the Plymouth By-pass.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six thousand (6,000) dollars to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or by the County of Plymouth, or by both the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, for the construction of groins or jetties at White Horse Beach, at locations to be determined by the Director of the Division of Waterways of the State Department of Public Works, for the prevention of shore erosion along said White Horse Beach. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to build waterfront protection at Manomet Point; the Town to

assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder and make an appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both.

The Committee recommends no action. We understand State funds will not be available.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to repair the breakwater at Ellisville and make an appropriation therefor to be spent in conjunction with funds provided by State or County, or both; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to employ an architect to prepare plans and specifications for a new elementary school-house in the Cold Spring area and appropriate therefor from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, the sum of seven thousand, two hundred (7,200) dollars.

The Committee recommends no appropriation under this article, but that a committee of five be appointed by the moderator for further study of this problem.

Article 41. To see what action the Town will take toward the establishing of a public playground upon a portion of the Manomet School lot located on Brook Road in Manomet.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600, to be spent by the Park Department for bulldozing and labor. Faced with a request for public playground facilities in Manomet, the Park Commissioners and School Department have agreed on this arrangement.

Article 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars to erect a cement retaining wall along Eel River from the end of the present wall to the Hornblower bridge; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars to surface the parking area southeast of the bath house at Beach Park; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 44. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand and seventy-two (3,072) dollars to surface the avenues at Stephens Field; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account, which we understand will be sufficient for grading, 2 inches of gravel, 2 inches of tarvia and repairing the fence.

Article 45. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars to rough grade the parking area at the Standish Avenue Playground; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars to construct two asphalt tennis courts at Stephens Field, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 47. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand, three hundred and twenty-five (1,325) dollars to purchase a power lawn and tennis court roller for the Park Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,325.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 48. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars to trim trees and cut brush at Morton Park, to eliminate a fire hazard existing there; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote passed under Article 34 of the warrant of the annual town meeting held March 22, 1946, and to see what action the Town will now take towards establishing a Memorial for the deceased veterans of World War II at the so-called Standish Avenue Playground, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the vote of 1946 be rescinded and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 for the purpose of establishing a Memorial at the Standish Avenue Playground for deceased veterans of World Wars I and II, who died while in service, and that the field be called Memorial Field and be properly dedicated as such.

Article 50. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not to exceed four hundred (400) dollars to provide workmen's compensation and liability insurance for the employees of the Park Department.

The Committee recommends no appropriation but that a committee of five be appointed by the moderator to study the question of workmen's compensation and

liability insurance in all departments and report their findings by Nov. 1, 1948.

Article 51. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred and twenty-five (525) dollars for the purchase of a chain saw for the Tree Warden's Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$525.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 52. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, for grading Vine Hills Cemetery addition and for the improvement and embellishment of Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries; \$2,000 of this appropriation to be used for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries; \$1,000 for the grading of Vine Hills Cemetery addition and \$500 for the outlying cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.

Article 53. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, for the purchase of land for addition to the Cedarville Cemetery and for the grading of this land; \$300 of this appropriation to be used for the purchase of the land and \$500 for the grading of said land.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$800.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.



Article 54. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-one hundred (2,100) dollars to be used for the Cemetery Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,100.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 55. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1948, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends the payment of \$25.95 to Gladys Higgins. This is a Public Welfare Department bill for 1947 bonus, which, through oversight, was omitted from the regular list of bonuses submitted in December. The Committee also recommends the payment of \$65.50 to Herbert K. Bartlett for fees due him for acting as Burial Agent for the Board of Health.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and eighty-six dollars and twelve cents (\$386.12) to reimburse Frank Wethers for damage to property caused by a fire at the South Pond Road Dump as authorized by Chapter 30 of the Acts of 1948.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$386.12.

Article 57. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessor's Plans. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.00

Article 58. To see if the Town will allow the Forest Fire Warden to dispose of two old trucks that are unfit for service.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 59. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed twenty-one hundred and eighty-nine dollars (\$2,189.00) for the purchase and equipping of one new truck for the Forest Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,189.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 60. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the purchase of one new automobile for the Police Department and to dispose of one now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 40, Section 6B of the General Laws reading as follows: "A city or town which accepts this section may appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its police and fire departments," and make an appropriation for the purchase of uniforms for the Police Department. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 62. To see if the Town will approve of buying and installing traffic control signals for Savery's Lane and Court Street, and appropriate three thousand dollars (\$3,000) to cover the cost of the same. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 63. To see if the Town will approve of setting up a Veterans' Housing Committee, composed of the following: The Board of Selectmen, The Planning Board, The Commander of the American Legion, The Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Commander of the Amvets, said committee to study and obtain all of the necessary facts, figures, costs, sites and any



other information pertaining to a veterans' housing program for the Town of Plymouth, and report its findings and recommendations to the Town at its next annual or "Special" town meeting, and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) to cover the expenses of said committee. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$50.00 to cover the expenses of said committee.

Article 64. To see if the Town will appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account, provided such transfer be approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise to be taken from the tax levy, the sum of five hundred and fifty-six dollars and eighty-two cents (\$556.82) to pay for the completed repairs to the top floor of the South Street Fire House. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 65. To see what action the Town will take toward the installation, maintenance and operation of parking meters at certain locations within the Town, to make alterations in and amendments to existing parking and traffic regulations in accordance therewith, and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to install parking meters and change traffic regulations as required. We understand no appropriation is necessary.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to construct so-called filter beds for the disposal of the sewage of the Town of Plymouth, as per plans of Metcalf & Eddy, and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) of said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Ac-

count, provided said transfer is approved by the Commissioner of Taxation; the other ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) of said sum to come out of the current tax levy, for the purpose of acquiring the necessary lands by purchase or eminent domain for the filter beds and pipes running to them, the working plans, starting construction etc., said money to be spent under the direction of the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action. We feel that favorable action under Articles 77 and 78 is the proper procedure.

Article 67. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase an old ambulance owned by the Jordan Hospital for use by the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of one dollar (\$1.00).

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 68. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or transfer from available funds to provide for remodeling the check room in the basement of the Memorial Building for storage space for the Town Accountant and a check room; and also for the purchase of filing equipment to be installed for the above-mentioned storage room and checking equipment for the check room.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote passed under Article 73 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting in March, 1946 and accept the following: "To see if the Town will vote to renumber Main Street Extension from the junction of Main and Leyden Streets to Water Street in accordance with a plan drawn

by the Town Engineer entitled 'Street Numbering Plan, Main Street Extension,' dated May 1, 1947."

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to make the necessary repairs to the ventilating system in the Memorial Building and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$965.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 71. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand and eighty-eight (1,088) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,088.00.

Article 72. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars to entertain distinguished guests as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 615 of the Acts of 1947 and any other legislation extending the date of this act. This is an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired and to beneficiaries of certain retired public employees.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 74. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds to pro-

vide for a stabilization fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945, or take any action thereto.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$25,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Stabilization Fund.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00

Article 76. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of, any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 77. To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of such legislation as may be necessary to enable the Town to construct a Sewage Disposal System that will meet with the approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 78. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars for necessary engineering plans and surveys for the construction of a Sewage Disposal System that will meet with the approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 79. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars for labor and expenses for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$700.00.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of sixty-three thousand (63,000) dollars to reduce the tax rate of the current year.

The Committee recommends no action.

Respectfully submitted,

#### ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Joseph H. Nogueira, Chairman; Edward W. Burgess, Joseph S. Contente, Eldon J. Dahl, Edward S. Schilling, Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Anthony V. Pioppi, Reuben M. Winokur, William S. Brewster, Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., and Ferris C. Waite.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary.

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**JULY 1, 1948**

---

The meeting was called to order at 8 p.m. A quorum not being present, the meeting was adjourned, without date.

---

### **RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE**

#### **On The Articles in The Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of July 1, 1948**

---

Article 2. Recommend favorable action with an appropriation from E. & D. not to exceed \$200.

Article 3. Recommend that Article 53 of the March, 1948, meeting be rescinded.

Article 4. Recommend favorable action.

Reuben M. Winokur, Chairman; Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Anthony V. Pioppi, William S. Brewster, Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedio Barufaldi, Robert B. Bowler, Jr., Harris B. Cohen, Robert G. Lowry and John W. Searles.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**DECEMBER 6, 1948**

---

**AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator**

---

### **Article 2.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$250.00 for the Selectmen's Department, Other Expenses.

### **Article 3.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$15,500.00 of which \$10,000.00 shall be for Public Welfare, Other Expenses, \$3,000.00 for Old Age Assistance, Other Expenses and \$2,500.00 for Aid to Dependent Children, Other Expenses.

### **Article 4.**

Voted: That the Town rescind the vote passed under Article 53, of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, held on March 27, 1948.

### **Article 5.**

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of \$800.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, \$300.00 of which shall be for the purchase, as an addition to the Cedarville Cemetery, of a parcel of land in Cedarville on the easterly side of the County Road, running from Bournedale to Plymouth, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the southwesterly corner of the Cedarville Cemetery on said County Road; thence northeasterly by said cemetery about 165 feet to land now or formerly of Eva H. Clark; thence southerly by land of said Clark by a line which is parallel to and 25 feet westerly from the center line of the abandoned Plymouth &



Sandwich Street Railway, a distance of about 400 feet to a corner; thence southwesterly by land now or formerly of Swift about 45 feet to a corner; thence westerly by land of Frank Mendes about 150 feet to the easterly line of said County Road, thence northerly by the easterly line of said County Road about 345 feet to the point of beginning, being a portion of the premises described in a certain deed of Enoch H. Wakefield, Jr., to Lillian W. Kimball, dated March 10, 1899, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 786, Page 308, and \$500.00 for the grading of said land.

This vote was unanimous.

Article 6.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948.

Article 7.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$3,000.00, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, for the construction of waterfront protection at Manomet Point.

Article 8.

Voted: That the Town authorize and approve the purchase of a calculating machine by the Water Commissioners at a cost of \$495.00, said cost to be charged to the 1948 Water Department Maintenance, Other Expenses appropriation.



## RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

### On The Articles in The Warrant for The Special Town Meeting of December 6, 1948

---

Article 2. Recommend an appropriation from E. & D. of \$250.

Article 3. Recommend appropriations from E. & D. of \$12,000.00 for Public Welfare, Other Expenses, \$6,000.00 for Old Age Assistance, Other Expenses, and \$3,000.00 for Aid to Dependent Children, Other Expenses.

Article 4. Recommend favorable action.

Article 5. Recommend favorable action.

Article 6. Recommend favorable action.

Article 7. Recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 from E. & D.

Article 8. Recommend favorable action.

Respectfully submitted,

### ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Reuben M. Winokur, Chairman; Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Anthony V. Pioppi, William S. Brewster, Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedio Barufaldi, Robert B. Bowler, Jr., Harris B. Cohen, Robert G. Lowry and John W. Searles.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

For the year ending December 31, 1948

---

A review of the activities of our Town for the year 1948 reveals among other things an increase in home building and in some instances in areas not previously developed which indicates the further growth of our Town in an encouraging way. Although the expansion has created a demand for public services, it has also created an added revenue to the Town in the form of taxes.

An increase in the commercial fishing fleet and waterfront business is also noted which also is an important factor to the Town in the matter of taxes and employment. It is planned to open additional areas for the propagation of shellfish with the aid of the Commonwealth.

Certain improvements have been made to accommodate the fishing and yachting fleet, but there is still a great need for deeper water and safe anchorage for all craft making use of our harbor.

The fish ladder in Town Brook is proving to be of benefit to the fishing industry by allowing the natural run of alewives to the headwaters. They, in turn, attract other fish to our waters.

An effort is being made to correct the sewerage disposal system in order to comply with the State sanitary requirements.

As many streets and sidewalks were repaired as funds

would permit. The remainder are to be repaired in a like manner in 1949.

Many hours were devoted to meetings, hearings and inspections throughout the year as the occasion warranted and with an effort to serve all in the best interests of the Town.

It was necessary to rebuild a section of Water Street and the seawall between Howland Street and South Park Avenue to correct an existing dangerous condition. The State and County assisted materially in the form of funds and engineering to the end that the area was beautified in addition to being made safe. A series of photographs accompany this report for comparison.

A detailed study has been made of our traffic conditions and as a result greater control has been accomplished by creating miles of traffic lanes, cross walks and curve controls.

The parking meters installed this year accomplished the purpose for which they were intended, that is, to make available more parking space at frequent intervals, and in addition they have contributed materially to the treasury. It is planned to continue with the expansion of our program during 1949 in the interest of public safety and convenience.

The question of consolidation of town facilities and activities was considered at various times throughout the year. It has been hoped that it will be possible to establish a municipal garage which would service vehicles for all departments; also establish some method of central purchasing. However, the Board felt that economic conditions would not justify starting such a program during 1948.

Many conferences have been attended by the Select-

men regarding the State-constructed express highway and when completed, should relieve the traffic hazard in the congested area considerably while offering those visiting the historical parts of our Town greater ease to operate their vehicles.

The financial status of our Town is in good condition and there is no indication why it should not remain so.

In conclusion, the co-operation of the townspeople as a whole is appreciated, and especially, the Clergy, the press, the many veteran, civic and labor organizations for their assistance and contribution toward the general welfare of the Town.

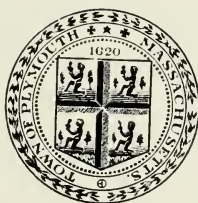
Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER  
HERBERT H. LANMAN,  
CHARLES I. BAGNALL,  
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, Jr.,  
GEORGE A. WHITE,  
Board of Selectmen.

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
**Town Clerk**  
of the  
**Town of Plymouth**

---

Marriages - Births - Deaths



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1948



## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948

---

- Jan. 1. John W. E. Davis, Jr. and Barbara I. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. Gino J. Roncarati and Grace N. Dickson, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. David L. Dias and Cornelia J. Kruyt, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. Francis C. O'Keefe and Bernice M. Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 10. Robert Paul Hendrickson of Connersville, Indiana, and Jean Days of Provincetown, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 14. Robert F. Richardson and Iris M. Lovejoy, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Thomas E. Moseley of Westwood, Mass., and Argea Ida Guidetti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 20. George Wallace Costa and Anna Jane Walters, both of Falmouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Lawrence M. Henrich of Bryantville, and Marjorie J. Hanelt of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Alan W. Ferris, Jr. and Helen L. Shaw, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 28. Everett W. Ellis, Jr. and Rose M. Mazzilli, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Thomas W. Boylan and Phyllis F. Boutin, both of Plymouth.

- Jan. 31. John Tolman Davenport, Jr. of Boston, and Florence Evelyn Early of Medford, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Rae Matheson of Whitman, Mass., and Shirley E. Holmes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Richard V. Balboni of Plymouth and Gloria L. Camillo of Swampscott, Mass., married in Swampscott.
- Feb. 6. Robert H. Wood of Plymouth and Jane A. Malone of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. John S. Lopes, Jr. and Frances X. Pina, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. William F. Walsh and Edna C. Mitchell, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 8. Malcolm Mosher of Duxbury, Mass., and Janice W. Cavicchi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 8. William P. Malaguti and Marjorie A. Ceccarelli, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Webster Leonard Gibbs and Louise Alberta Raymond, both of Plymouth, married in Exeter, N. H.
- Feb. 15. Clayton L. Waterman of Plymouth and Jean M. Ames of Reading, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Elmer T. Holman and Natalie G. Silver, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. John Joseph Furtado and Arlene Avis Schneider, both of Plymouth, married in Exeter, N. H.
- Feb. 21. Richard W. Bramhall and Virginia Mary Phinney, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 24. Alex Ruona and Beda Hildman, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.



- Feb. 28. Thomas Martin of Fall River, Mass., and Marilyn Rita Finn of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 29. Milton Geller of New Bedford, Mass., and Rose A. Sherman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 6. Clarence Wood and Daisy Mary Martin, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 8. Frank R. LoVerde of Plymouth and Gladys M. Black of Duxbury, married in Duxbury.
- Mar. 12. Howard R. Cadman and Harriet M. Willette, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. LeRoy W. Sampson and Susanna Erickson, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 27. Joseph Francis Delorey of Braintree, Mass., and Mary Louise Taylor of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. John C. Fletcher of Boston, Mass., and Lillian Meagher of Natick, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. Charles H. Smith and Bertha A. Crosby, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Apr. 2. Harold Alberghini of Kingston, Mass., and Louise E. Mullaney of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 3. Joseph Cannucci of Plymouth, and Veronica Del-larocco of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro.
- Apr. 3. Arthur P. Holbrook of Plymouth and Joyce B. Gardner of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 4. Leonard J. Darsch and Evangeline Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 4. Charles W. Johnson and Alicia M. McAuley, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 5. Manuel F. Nunes and Elsie E. Hasbrouck, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Joseph Jesse and Mary Salgado, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Joseph J. Luiz and Diamantina Ann Andrada, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 16. Douglas L. Cole of Southern Pines, N. C., and Harriet L. Cole of Taunton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 17. Francis J. Caldera of Plymouth and Florence C. Giberti of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro.
- Apr. 17. Frank Z. Perry of Plymouth and Rita T. Dextraze of South Dartmouth, Mass., married in South Dartmouth.
- Apr. 18. John Alves, Jr. and Eunice LeCain, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Alfred A. Manseau and Nancy J. Budge, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 24. Roger E. Anderson of Pembroke, Mass., and Viola B. Petit of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Ernest Arthur McGrath and Rose Carnoe, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Edward A. Ribeiro and Dorothy E. Bagni, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Raymond A. Boccaci and Eva E. Bagni, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Alvin R. Guidaboni of Plymouth and Pauline Cazale of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.

- Apr. 26. Frank L. Batchelder and Vera M. Thomas,  
both of Plymouth.
- May 1. Arthur Raymond Anderson of Bourne, Mass.,  
and Jeannine Eldredge of Plymouth, married in  
Bourne.
- May 2. William F. Hart of Sandwich, Mass., and Marilyn  
Smiley of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 2. Roland P. Bedard and Esther Jesse, both of  
Plymouth.
- May 6. John M. Clarke of Boston, Mass., and Dorothy  
L. Lamos of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- May 8. Charles R. Goddard and Gladys D. Stone, both  
of Plymouth.
- May 9. George W. Radcliffe and Claire E. Thurber, both  
of Plymouth.
- May 9. Robert F. Fabri and Ann M. MacLeod, both  
of Plymouth.
- May 9. William B. Holmes, 3rd, and Diane C. Gould,  
both of Plymouth.
- May 16. Fred A. Mitchell and Evelyn A. Lexner, both  
of Plymouth.
- May 22. LeRoy Francis Sampson and Phyllis C. Oldham,  
both of Plymouth.
- May 22. Clyde C. Norris and Concieca Costa, both of  
Plymouth.
- May 22. James Edwin Heywood of Plymouth and Bea-  
trice Williams Berry of Kingston, Mass., married in  
Kingston.
- May 22. George D. Heath, Jr. of Plymouth and Ruth  
L. Perkins of Boston, Mass., married in Boston.

- May 22. Manuel Rapoza and Mary Diaz, both of Plymouth.
- May 23. Alfred A. Pimental of Plymouth and Doris C. Dudley of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro.
- May 27. George W. Harris of Wheeling, W. Va., and Lillian F. Bumpus of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- May 28. Joseph W. Costa and Valida Diozzi, both of Plymouth.
- May 29. Manuel V. Ribeiro and Minnie E. Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- May 29. Benjamin B. Brewster of Plymouth and Anne P. Withington of Brookline, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 5. Richard Addison Andrews of Beverly, Mass., and Phyllis Cushman Lawday of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 5. Edward G. Gonsalves of Carver, Mass., and May A. Fernandes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 6. William E. Po of Plymouth and Rose A. McGoff of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston.
- June 7. Carlton M. Woods, Jr. of Plymouth and Nancy M. Cheyne of Bedford, Mass., married in Concord.
- June 13. Frederick A. Barbieri and Flora E. Fortini, both of Plymouth.
- June 18. William S. Sampson and Bertha E. McNaught, both of Plymouth.
- June 19. Robert Gifford Breck, Jr., of Longmeadow, Mass., and Priscilla Jane Buttner of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 19. Luigi Ghiglione of Taunton, Mass., and Mary Costa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- June 19. Charles J. Ketchen and Claire Louise Richmond, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Charles N. Light of Waldoboro, Maine, and Virginia S. Vannah of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Raymond L. Coville and Dorothy Tavares, both of Plymouth.
- June 25. Rush Eastman Welter of Staten Island, New York, and Matilda Ratcliffe Walsh of Cambridge, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 26. Roderick H. Brown and Dorothy M. O'Connell, both of Plymouth.
- June 26. Edward R. Rossi and Dorothy R. Pederzini, both of Plymouth.
- June 26. Primo Bastoni and Anna M. Munch, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. Aledino Pederzini and Katherine Ghent, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. Melvin R. Thomas and Winifred E. Sanderson, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. George Maxwell Zimon of Boston, Mass., and Ann Stein of Plymouth, married in Beverly, Mass.
- June 27. Benjamin Franklin Griswold and Ruth Manter Dale, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. Alfonse Gambardella and Emma Bessette, both of Plymouth.
- July 2. Antone P. Costa and Ruth M. Butters, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Earl Edgar Forand and Alice Theresa Santos, both of Plymouth.

- July 3. Royal Chester Randall, Jr. and Sylvia Ann Nogueira, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. Ernest J. Creati and Angelina DiPrete, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 3. Thomas Matthew Goodwin and Mona Marcille Pickard, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Charles W. Pickett of Quincy and Frances C. Scheid of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. John d'Ornellas of New Bedford, Mass., and Noella L. E. Martin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Francis Caldera and Hilda J. Medeiros, both of Plymouth.
- July 4. Grant Axford and Barbara A. Cavicchi, both of Plymouth.
- July 6. Emmett Lawrence Foley of Plymouth and Elena Rose DelGiudice of Providence, R. I., married in Providence, R. I.
- July 6. Donald L. Younkin of Miami Beach, Fla. and Carolyn Russell of Long Beach, Cal., married in Plymouth.
- July 10. Bernard G. Flanagan of Syracuse, N. Y., and Thelma M. Sylvia of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 11. Vassel Petroff of Middleboro, and Alice Lema of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- July 24. Walter M. Twieraga and Rose Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- July 25. Russell T. McNeill and Natalie M. Raymond, both of Plymouth.

July 30. Arnold H. Stenborg of Quincy, Mass., and Florence V. Marshall of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

July 31. Edmond H. Letender and Elizabeth J. True, both of Plympton, married in Plymouth.

July 31. Anibel Andrew Thimas and Pauline Ann Miranda, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 1. Harry Clifford Ludington of Winsted, Ct., and Maxine Swett of Plymouth, married in West Hartford, Ct.

Aug. 2. Charles C. Murray and Marion E. Smith, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 3. David H. Patstone and June P. Simonds, both of Weymouth, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 6. Michael F. Salata of Pittsfield, Mass., and Elsie D. Fortini of Plymouth, married in Pittsfield.

Aug. 14. Claude W. Hower, Jr. of Shenandoah, Pa., and Ruth Gordon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 15. Clyfton E. Chandler and Dorothy M. Dunbar, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 15. Francis J. Wilson and Emily M. Adams, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 16. John Stevens of Auburn, N. Y., and Estella Pearl Pierson of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.

Aug. 18. Joseph Volta and Mabel Barufaldi, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 21. Joseph M. Poirier and Doris M. Youngman, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 21. Richard M. Pimental and Isabel Hunt, both of Plymouth.



- Aug. 21. Marcel E. DeCost of Plymouth and Catherine A. Durant of Everett, Mass., married in Everett.
- Aug. 21. Everett J. Pretti of Plymouth and Cecelia J. Mobbs of Duxbury, married in Duxbury.
- Aug. 22. Ruez R. Gallerani of Kingston, Mass., and Joan M. Chiari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Adelino J. Bernardo and Margaret L. Reid, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Louis A. Valeriani of Kingston, Mass., and Mary R. Rossetti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 28. Anthony R. Briggs of Plymouth and Jenifer N. Gould of Lenox, Mass., married in Lenox.
- Aug. 29. David A. Maccaferri of Plymouth and Lois E. Brebner of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton.
- Aug. 29. Anthony F. Carbone of Plymouth and Rose C. Barry of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 29. Conrad Elwood Willis of Brewster, Mass., and Joyce Marilyn Battles of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Arthur Bradshaw Bonney of Kingston, Mass., and Evelyn Alice Maxim of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Odilon J. Pelletier of Plymouth and Alberta Quinn of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Edward J. Huntley and Mary Rose Balboni, both of Plymouth, married in Carver.
- Sept. 4. Frank C. Dunlap, Jr. and Agnes L. Knight, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Alfred J. Costa and Valentina A. Motta, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 5. George W. Doten of Plymouth and Ramona Card of Holbrook, Mass., married in Holbrook.
- Sept. 11. Harold B. Sampson, Jr., of Plymouth and Marilyn D. Ford of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston.
- Sept. 11. Henry W. Toll, Jr., of Denver, Colo., and Lydia Brewster of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Nicholas Detrani of Plymouth and Dena Tarantino of Brockton, Mass. married in Brockton.
- Sept. 11. Emil Kaiser and Bertha Roth, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Antone M. Pinto of Plymouth and Lena T. Iannucci of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. Richard A. Cretinon of Kingston, Mass., and Viola P. Braz of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. John O. Munch and Josafa Rogall, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. Sidney A. Stutman of Roxbury, Mass., and Miriam E. Klasky of Plymouth, married in Brookline, Mass.
- Sept. 12. William D. Swan, Jr. and Barbara A. Bennett, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Albert Arnold Carr of Newton, Mass., and Helen Estelle Miller of Plymouth, married in Needham, Mass.
- Sept. 17. John A. Berg of Plymouth, and Helia M. Perkraean of No. Abington, Mass., married in Rockland, Mass.
- Sept. 19. Nicholas G. Ruggiero of Plymouth and Mary E. Fuggetti of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton.

- Sept. 22. Donald M. Douglas and Margaret A. Prado, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Charles F. McKay and A. Marion Brown, both of Ontario, Canada, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Manuel Perry of Duxbury, Mass., and Mary J. Martin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. William H. Cushman of Kingston, Mass., and Margaret M. Diaz of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Frederick Joseph Freyermuth and Jean Ann Maccaferri, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Craig J. Webber of Plymouth and Mary H. Turcott of Taunton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. Ralph H. Newcomb and Ollie K. Meffert, both of Middletown, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. Edward S. Tavares of Newark, N. J., and Mary Jane Rose of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 3. Roger L. Dunlap and Marie L. Boutin, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. John J. Gallerani and Mary L. Ruggiero, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Manuel L. Valente of Plymouth and Evelyn Reis of Fall River, Mass., married in Fall River.
- Oct. 9. William W. Waddell of Arlington, Mass., and Naomi McNeil of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Nello Bertocchi of Kingston, Mass., and Margaret E. Costa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Harrison L. Longhi and Gloria A. Botieri, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 11. Sebastian Gallerani of Springfield, Mass., and Esther Pederzani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Lucius F. Wendelstadt of Eagle Rock, Cal., and Beth E. Coulthurst of Weymouth, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. George A. Berardi of Plymouth and Edna Frances Murdock of Lakeville, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Oct. 23. Rogue Pina Roderick and Beatrice Anne Pina, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Gerald A. Rezendes of Plymouth and Aurelia E. Galletti of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Royal Irving Bryant of Plymouth and Gertrude L. Usher of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Justine Silva, Jr. and Theresa A. Almeida, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Antone Baptista, Jr. and Claudia L. Beaulieu, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 31. Donald E. Anderson of Morrison, Ill., and Ruth M. VanAmburgh of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Sidney B. Akeley of Plymouth and Rosemary Kranebitter of Basel, Switzerland, married in Hanover, Mass.
- Nov. 6. Russell Francis Brown and Ann Marie Cordino, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Joseph G. Kaiser and Ida B. Mello, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. John J. McCue of Quincy, Mass., and Edna G. Gunther of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 7. Manuel Tavares and Helen A. Furtado, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 11. Richard E. Strassell of Plymouth and Barbara L. Merry of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Louis Bonzagni and Iride Albertini, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 13. John Charles Blake and Dorothea Elizabeth Lawrence, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Warren E. Raymond and Lucy A. Bryant, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Edward R. Nelligan and Lillian A. Travers, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. John Alan Pimental and Catherine Brigida, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Joseph E. Lamborghini of Plymouth and Louise Marie Larson of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester.
- Nov. 26. George M. Vaughan and Margaret L. Luiz, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. William Maynard Jones and Alice Louise Garrard, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Harry E. Sherman of Whitman, Mass., and Mary D. Cerciello of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Walter H. Weatherbee and Rose J. Corshia, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 3. Parker L. Barnes of Plymouth and Mary Frances Stearns of Gardner, Mass., married in Brookline, Mass.
- Dec. 5. Morris Bloom of Plymouth and Esther L. Berger of Boston, Mass., married in Boston.
- Dec. 9. Amos O. McGinnis of Plymouth and Saimi Wainio of Carver, Mass., married in Carver.

- Dec. 12. Donald L. McDonald and Natalie Pratt Wood,  
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 17. Charles A. Barrow of Plympton, Mass., and  
Evelyn M. Payne of Plymouth, married in Plympton.
- Dec. 18. Eugene Joseph Dupuis and Susan Mae Jones,  
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Leroy Broome and Mary Ann Mahler, both  
of Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Harry A. Haley, Jr. of Plymouth and Ruth V.  
Goss of Manchester, N. H., married in Brookline,  
Mass.
- Dec. 19. Wilfred Edward Cohen of Plymouth and Judith  
Marilyn Fine of Newton, Mass., married in Boston,  
Mass.
- Dec. 24. James E. Stratton and Beatrice Hanson, both  
of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Lewis Scott Lamoreaux and Marillis Bittinger,  
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Arthur A. Ruozzi and Marjorie L. Tracy, both  
of Plymouth.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
Jan. 3	Christine Marie Bastoni	Plymouth	Henry L. and Enis M. Capozucca
5	Eugene Silva	Plymouth	Severino and Olga L. Andrietti
6	Phillips Charles Crocker	Plymouth	Richard C. and Harriet E. Phillips
8	Nicholas James Kozak, Jr.	Plymouth	Nicholas J. and Anna F. Holmes
9	Paul Lawrence Springer	Plymouth	Lawrence E. and Mary Schretzmann
10	Illegitimate		
11	James Herbert Bisson	Plymouth	James G. and Grace E. Trimm
11	George Roy Nava, Jr.	Plymouth	George R. and Josephine C. Peterson
12	Peter Ross Paulding	Plymouth	George C., Jr., and Pauline J. Armstrong
12	Carolann Ruprecht	Plymouth	Maurice C. and Eva F. Diaz
15	Robert Solon Pearson	Plymouth	Robert B. and Lois J. Wrightington
15	Amy Louise Spelman	Providence, R. I.	Philip J. and Virginia Ruffe
16	Brenda Faye Everson	Plymouth	Forrest M. and Dorothy M. Cobb
18	Carol Sallie Wenshaw	Plymouth	Jack and Irja I. Alto
19	Richard William McCue	Plymouth	James W. and Doris M. Dege
19	Dennis Lee Tavares	Plymouth	Gilbert E. and Alice A. Galletti
19	Pamela Louise Christie	Plymouth	Murdock C. and Louise A. Balboni
19	Linda Madeline Centrella	Plymouth	Albert A. and Rose A. Severse
20	Steven Paul Palavanchi	Plymouth	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara
22	Dennis Michael Carvalho	Plymouth	Henry E. and Catherine E. Pimental
23	James Clyfton McGovern	Plymouth	Frederick R. and Barbara E. Knight
24	William Nicholas Dries	Plymouth	William N. and Congetta R. Provinzano
24	Nancy Jean Remy	Plymouth	Normand J. and Jean I. Hollis
25	Charlotte Evelyn Sargood	Plymouth	Burton H. and Evelyn C. Travers
27	William Victor Fontaine	Plymouth	Bertrand V. and Mary A. Gomes
29	James Thomas Chantre	Plymouth	Thomas J. and Olivia Amado
29	Diane Mary Leonardi	Plymouth	Francis D. and Clara J. Burder
30	Marion Catherine Reggiani	Plymouth	Alfred C. and Marion G. Whiting
30	Lawrence Bruce Adams	Plymouth	Kenneth E. and Helen L. Travers
31	Illegitimate		



Feb.

- 1 Robert Anthony Silva
- 1 Dennis Anthony Luce
- 1 Linda Marie Ruffini
- 2 Laurel Jeanne Govoni
- 3 Virginia Frances Hall
- 4 John Durnion Clark
- 4 George Gregory White
- 6 Wendy Lynne Wood
- 6 Walter Parker Lunn, 3rd
- 6 Stephen Gregory Darsch
- 6 Jayne Marie Strassel
- 6 Douglas Joseph Costa
- 8 Richard Lawrence Amaral
- 8 John Russell Fillebrown, Jr.
- 10 Stephen Charles Emond
- 11 Michael Anthony Costa
- 12 Bruce Allen Davidson
- 12 Cheryl Ann Alves
- 14 Brenda Jean Perry
- 14 Michael Frank Babini
- 15 Jean Louise Furtado
- 16 Paul Medeiros
- 17 Norman Paul Davidson
- 18 Daniel William Coffin, Jr.
- 19 Elizabeth Amory Hardy
- 19 Kathleen Jane Perry
- 20 Marlene Elizabeth James
- 20 Dennis Richard Soares
- 20 Michael Stephanos Kapousouz
- 21 Linda Margaret Brewster
- 22 Pamela Fraser
- 22 Jeanette Edla Sture
- 22 Donna Mae Wright
- 23 Cynthia May O'Keefe

Ernest J. and Mary A. Paiva  
Manuel J. and Florence J. Bernardo  
Amelio E. and Beatrice M. Ardizoni  
Ralph A. Jr., and Dorothea L. Sewall  
Norman L. and Muriel E. Pullan  
Harold G. and Mary Weild  
George A. and Barbara F. Holmes  
Abbott V. and Elizabeth C. Hendrich  
Walker P. Jr., and Ruth A. Mowry  
William S. and Harriet M. Bassett  
Nicholas F. and Thelma C. Birnstein  
Joseph R. and Virginia C. Douglas  
Manuel A. and Marie E. Southwell  
John R. and Eleanor G. Sampson  
Wilfred C. and Louise E. Perrault  
Antone M. and Helen Tavares  
Gunther O. and Josephine F. Kostreba  
Peter J. and Mary B. Macom  
Benjamin M. and Diolenda J. Souza  
Alfred J. and Theodora C. Malaguti  
Alfred J. and Phyllis L. Bartlett  
John J. and Clara Pinto  
Millard P. Jr., and Dorothy R. Thomas  
Daniel W. and Gertrude L. Mahoney  
Norman L. and Anna B. Walker  
August and Amina S. Cabral  
Wesley D. and Grace N. Rose  
Horace P. and Rose M. Santos  
Vasileos S. and Eleanor M. VanderWoude  
Martin F. and Angelina M. Fugazzi  
Charles F. and Marie C. Short  
Armas V. and Lillian M. Ruska  
George E. and Lillian M. Roderick  
Daniel J. and Mary Souza

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948—Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
	25 James Karol Sarson	Plymouth	Robert J. and Mary D. Kapala
	28 Barbara Jean Skulsky	Plymouth	Harry L. and Molly E. Covner
	29 John Joseph Medeiros	Plymouth	Joseph R. and Belmeda B. Valente
	29 Charles Anthony Caramello	Plymouth	Anthony V. and Rose P. Disalvatore
Mar.	2 Lynn Marie Gore	Plymouth	John W. and Lauretta A. Lynch
	2 Henry Charles Robidoux	Plymouth	Henry and Dorothy R. M. Harmon
	3 Robert Clifton Harding	Plymouth	Warren C. and Alice C. Costa
	5 Julia Jean Wager	Plymouth	William F. and Willie L. Overton
	5 Stillborn		
	8 Theodora Louise Fernandes	Plymouth	Arthur V. M. and Jennie T. Barros
	8 Stillborn		
	8 Stillborn		
	9 Glenn Paul Silva	Plymouth	Gilbert R. and Leah C. Lodi
	9 Edson Hatch Holmes	Plymouth	Albion H. and Anne-Mary Williams
	9 Edward Williams Holmes	Plymouth	Albion H. and Anne-Mary Williams
	11 Patricia Ann Ferioli	Plymouth	Mando R. and Dorothy M. Keating
	12 Susan Elaine Davis	Plymouth	Donald S. and Barbara E. Milone
	13 Stephen Bennett Longever	Plymouth	Francis W. and Marion F. Bennett
	15 Peter Michael Vacchino	Plymouth	Alfredo L. and Elizabeth Greaves
	17 Lynne Ann Whiteley	Plymouth	Edward A. and Mary W. Phemister
	17 Ernestine Mary Enos	Plymouth	Alfred and Annette M. Jesse
	18 Judith Ann Tassinari	Plymouth	Amedio P. and Lorraine L. Forni
	22 Jane Russell Courtney	Plymouth	George R. and Eldora Holmes
	22 John Tilton Merchant Mathews	Plymouth	George W. Jr., and Eleanor G. Withee
	25 Gordon Allen Pratt	Plymouth	George T. Jr., and Frances A. Devitt
	26 Robert Irving Frazer	Plymouth	Edmund P. and Helen P. Peterson
	28 Peter Anthony Gonsalves	Plymouth	Peter A. and Katherine D. Nunes
	29 Rita Marie Zocolante	Plymouth	Renato and Enis A. Pizzotti

30	Gregory Robert Cabral	Plymouth	George R. and Emma R. Brenner
31	Judith Elaine Sayce	Plymouth	Richard A. and Priscilla G. Rushton
31	John William Hayes	Plymouth	William F. and Dorothy L. Hefferman
31	John Arthur Terry	Plymouth	Arthur J. and Eleanor Goddard
31	Donna Marie Guaraldi	Plymouth	Guido A. and Dorothy M. Correa
Apr.			
5	Arthur David Sampson	Plymouth	Howard P. and Marjorie I. Cole
6	Virginia Mary Tassinari	Plymouth	Vincent and Arlene F. Franchetti
7	April Marie Fox	Plymouth	Harry J. and Theresa M. DeTrani
7	Michael George Kelley	Plymouth	George A. and Rubina Gentile
7	Glenn Francis Martin	Plymouth	Carroll E. and Virginia A. Furtado
8	Walter Gerald Diaz	Plymouth	Walter and Evelyn T. Kinnane
9	Linda Anne Hayes	Plymouth	John H. and Virginia C. Corshia
9	Robert Michael Wild	Plymouth	George S. and Jean White
9	Carol Ann Brigida	Plymouth	Peter and Laura A. Paoletti
11	Kathleen Lapham	Plymouth	Richard W. and Eileen P. O'Brien
11	Ronald Arthur Joubert	Plymouth	Arthur H. and Carmella R. Romano
12	Beverlyann Alicia Wilhelm	Plymouth	Jacob R. and Mildred H. Crouch
13	— Dufault	Plymouth	Charles J. and Dorothy M. Govoni
14	Gerald Francis Rose	Plymouth	Fostine C. and Theresa Andrews
15	Bruce Leroy Curtis	Plymouth	Ralph J. and Irene F. Elliot
16	George Andrew Smith, Jr.	Plymouth	George A. and Mary T. Souza
16	James Robert Huntington	Plymouth	Morgan G. and Maria L. Burian
17	Stephen Alan Bennett	Plymouth	Raymond and Barbara O. Cornell
17	Allen David Cappella	Plymouth	Allen D. and Grace E. Briggs
19	Janet Elaine Monk	Plymouth	Harry L. and Priscilla Wallace
19	Kenneth John Medeiros	Plymouth	John and Benvinda Carvalho
20	Paul Allen Rezendes	Plymouth	Joseph A. and Gladys Roberts
20	Dana Jon Thomas	Plymouth	Dana E. and Pauline Barengo
20	Hazel Ann Hall	Plymouth	Burnell S. and Lydia F. Hunt
21	Linda Mae Rogers	Plymouth	Chester F. and Dorothy A. Sturtevant
21	Dorothy Marie Hall	Plymouth	Robert S. and Dorothy M. Roche
24	Gary James Salter	Plymouth	Harry W. Jr., and Dorothy E. Raymond
24	Barbara Whipple Meyer	Plymouth	Robert and Louise W. Fry

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948—Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
	25 Stuart Thornburgh Walker	Plymouth	John H. and Kathleen D. Thornburgh
	26 Deborah Darling Woodward	Plymouth	Robert L. and Elizabeth H. Quartz
	27 Patricia Ann Scott	Plymouth	Robert R. and Geraldine B. Lyon
	27 Richard Anthony Furtado	Plymouth	Joseph and Edith E. Viera
	28 Norman Joseph DeCost	Plymouth	Frederick S. and Flora M. Borghi
	29 Richard Henry Fry	Plymouth	Alexander C. and Dorothy C. Budd
	30 Louise Viera	Plymouth	John and Alice M. Bussolari
	30 Paul Viera	Plymouth	John and Alice M. Bussolari
May	1 George Eric Johnsen	Plymouth	Carl E. Jr., and Helen C. Evans
	1 Thomas Richard May, Jr.	Plymouth	Thomas R. and Gloria R. Payton
	2 Jeanne Elaine Adams	Plymouth	James T. and Gertrude E. Maliff
	2 Kathleen Hinchclife	Plymouth	John D. and Mildred M. Russell
	3 Robert Claremont Lacoss, Jr.	Plymouth	Robert C. and Lillian L. Randall
	4 Gregory Allen Thomas	Plymouth	George J. and Laura A. Taddia
	4 Kathryn Agnes Dennis	Plymouth	Charles T. and Catherine G. Doyle
	5 Mary Teresa Montanari	Plymouth	Avrelio M. and Flora M. Fortini
	5 Mary May Pina	Plymouth	Manuel M. and Mary Thatcher
	6 Sandra Grave	Plymouth	Adriano L. Jr., and Maria D. Caceres
	6 Jean Ann Leonard	Plymouth	Regolo M. and Helen K. Kessler
	6 Warren Strassel	Plymouth	Arthur P. and Aurora Regini
	7 Russell Andrew Hebert, Jr.	Plymouth	Russell A. and Cynthia Holmes
	8 Jayne Scagliarini	Plymouth	Louis and Anita M. Fiocchi
	8 Nanette Elizabeth Wood	Plymouth	Robert H. and Jane A. Malone
	10 Christine Connelly	Plymouth	John F. Jr., and Esther I. Feldman
	12 Jane Norine Leonard	Plymouth	Leonidas C. and Dorothy M. Lodi
	14 Alice Marjorie Brewer	Plymouth	David L. and Wanetta H. Peapples
	14 Ralph Peter Bregoli	Plymouth	Peter and Ruth D. Savery
	14 Joanne Bartlett	Plymouth	William H. and Ethel V. Evans
	15 Dennis Michael Bates	Plymouth	Paul R. and Annie G. Kane

15 Joseph Francis Dupuis	Plymouth	Ernest J. Jr., and Isabel V. Franchetti
15 Christine Judith Ragonetti	Plymouth	Victor V. and Helen M. Greenwood
17 Gwendolyn May Gilbert	Plymouth	Camille A. and Margaret E. Buck
17 Stillborn		
18 Edmund Morton Axford	Plymouth	Edmund C. and Lois B. Harding
19 Doreen Ann Schneider	Plymouth	Richard L. and Thelma M. Bragdon
19 Stephen Anthony Pimental	Plymouth	Manuel L. and Mary T. Reagan
19 Janice Israella Stern	Plymouth	Morris and Beatrice R. Seigel
19 Kathleen Migre	Plymouth	George J. and Mary B. Cummings
20 Linda Ann Thomas	Plymouth	Edward and Hilda T. Valente
20 Barry Albright Smith	Plymouth	Percy A. and Virginia S. Sloan
22 Rachel Zito	Plymouth	Frank and Pauline Souza
22 Carolyn Ann Mitchem	Plymouth	Alva W. and Marilyn M. Daste
23 Delia Ann Nickerson	Plymouth	Stanley R. and Marjorie F. Cobb
23 Margaret Ann Ledo	Plymouth	Joseph L. and Flora B. Guidetti
23 James John Kaiser, Jr.	Plymouth	James J. and Annie D. Furtado
26 Juanita Maud Wood	Plymouth	Leonard E. and Grace Doherty
27 Kathleen Marie Pratt	Plymouth	James E. and Frances A. Freeman
27 Arleen Mary Pratt	Plymouth	James E. and Frances A. Freeman
27 Stillborn		
27 Elaine Rita Ottino	Plymouth	Louis J. and Lillian M. Roberge
28 John Elnathan Pierce	Plymouth	Horatio W. Jr., and Marian E. McGinnis
28 Geraldine Bumpus	Plymouth	Allen W. and Martha O. Vickery
29 Michael Joseph Dries	Plymouth	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay
30 Eileen Marie Lemieux	Plymouth	Charles H. and Eileen Sears
31 Keith Ellis Caulfield	Plymouth	John F. and Helen Keith
June		
4 Brenda Hebert	Plymouth	Philip H. and Irene R. Morin
4 Albert Normand Martin, Jr.	Plymouth	Albert N. and Thelma A. Macomber
4 Anne Victoria Engstrom	Plymouth	Walter J. and Victoria S. Brewer
4 James Andrew Robare, Jr.	Plymouth	James A. and Inez T. Bastoni
6 Lawrence Alvin Gould	Plymouth	Alvin L. and Mildred W. Strassel
7 Anne Louise Bongiovanni	Plymouth	Ramo A. and Coeli C. Tarantino
8 Stewart Hatch Barnes	Plymouth	Henry W. 3rd, and Lena E. Parkman



# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948—Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
9	Philip Gardner Swales	Plymouth	Edwin A. and Ruth Gardner
10	Linda Jean Schneider	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Caroline M. Crescenza
11	Paula Jean Pinkham	Plymouth	Stanley R. and Margaret Allen
11	Teresa Ann LeVangie	Plymouth	Ernest N. and Edith L. Adams
11	Karen Jean Littlefield	Plymouth	Earl H. and Helen A. Barke
12	Robert F. Whitehead	Plymouth	Robert F. and Rose M. Devanzo
13	Robert Ernest Pimental	Plymouth	Ernest P. and Frieda H. Sassman
14	Paula Maye Maccaferri	Plymouth	Edward B. and Margie E. Winnell
16	Howard Loring Harlow	Plymouth	William W. and Stella Loring
17	Patricia Ann Ferris	Plymouth	John and Virginia J. Hokinson
18	Robert Andrew Reilly	Plymouth	George W. and Lucy Costa
18	Mark Sherman Richmond	Plymouth	Robert W. and Carolyn Sherman
18	Karen Ann Nangle	Plymouth	Charles W. and Marjorie A. Brown
18	Susan Jane Sherman	Plymouth	Hyman and Estelle Pokross
19	Kathleen Jane Hollis	Plymouth	William C. and Ella R. Hiscox
21	Kendall Wright Tower	Plymouth	Dean R. and Mary J. Dingivan
22	John Martin Clark	Plymouth	Roy P. and Orpah A. Starratt
22	Von Stephen Sadosky	Plymouth	Leo W. and Madeline M. Cavicchi
23	Patrick Romano	Plymouth	Peter J. and Mary D. Reed
25	David Fred Malaguti	Plymouth	Fred J. and Natalie R. Feci
25	Bonny Allen Wood	Plymouth	Clarence and Daisy M. Martin
26	Sheila Ann Darsch	Plymouth	Henry J. and Margaret T. Roncarati
26	Robert Schofield, Jr.	Plymouth	Robert and Elizabeth C. Baker
28	John Michael Faelten	Plymouth	Edgar R. and Helen A. Emond
28	James Patrick Kelly, Jr.	Plymouth	James P. and Esther E. Wall
28	Mary Jean Facchini	Plymouth	Richard I. and Frances D. Dickerman
28	George Milton Vaughn, Jr.	Plymouth	George M. and Margaret L. Holman
29	Albert Paul Longo, Jr.	Plymouth	Albert P. and Leonie M. Bouley
29	Edward Lee Krakowski	Plymouth	Stanley J. and Charlotte L. Bryant

30	Marilyn Joyce Almeida	Plymouth	Anthony and Ruth C. Hayward
30	Michael Armando Taddia	Plymouth	Mario J. and Dena D. Rossi
2	William Franklin Pierce	Plymouth	Herbert F. and Lois M. Mayers
3	Pauline Ann Keller	Plymouth	Richard G. and Pauline A. Callahan
4	Jesse Carey Arruda	Plymouth	Jesse L. and Selma C. Webster
4	Ronald Francis Coutu	Plymouth	Ronald A. Jr., and Mary C. Doherty
6	Roberta Louise Profetty	Plymouth	Robert F. and Louise M. Nicoli
7	Roger Tarsey Simberg	Brookline	Irving M. and Ellen S. Tarsey
7	Beverly Ann Guerra	Plymouth	Lawrence V. and Mary E. Dugas
9	Ellen Thomas Fry	Boston	Russell T. and Mary P. Coe
10	Ellen Marie Brigida	Plymouth	Angelo and Agnes M. Mazzanti
12	Robert Allen Venturi	Plymouth	Olindo J. and Irene E. Costa
14	Wayne Allen Botelho	Plymouth	John and Esther T. Silva
14	Gail Anne Sturtevant	Plymouth	Morton and Dorothy E. Morton
15	Stillborn		
15	Priscilla Jean Pascoe	Plymouth	John R. and Nellie M. Pierce
16	Michele Karen Patch	Plymouth	John C. and Avis L. C. Proctor
17	Mettie Micheaux Whipple	Boston	Sherman L. 3rd, and Mettie R. Barton
19	Guy Harrison Chandler	Plymouth	Harrison C. and Angelina M. DeTrani
19	Stillborn		
20	Robert William Janson	Plymouth	Harold V. and Ann L. Ekblom
20	Bruce Irving Pearson	Plymouth	William W. and Alva W. Dale
20	Merrill Tobey Weeks	Plymouth	Wilfred D. and Elizabeth V. Slade
20	Gwendolyn Anne Gessner	Plymouth	Richard R. and Elizabeth M. Smith
22	Leslie Lanier Brown	Plymouth	Errington and Jean F. Smith
23	David Alan Silvia	Plymouth	George M. Jr., and Marjorie V. Post
23	Ann Hutchins	Plymouth	Howard B. and Irene S. Cobb
24	Thomas George Holmes	Plymouth	George A. and Martha L. Thomas
26	Linda Elizabeth Nardi	Plymouth	Guy and Florence E. Riddell
26	Maryann Kittredge	Plymouth	John S. and Jeanette A. Goodwin
28	Richard Kevin Hall	Plymouth	Benjamin D. and Gertrude P. Simmons
29	Donna Marie Barbieri	Plymouth	Robert R. and Therese A. Kregar
31	Gregory Paul Lima	Plymouth	Louis D. and Linda L. Martini

July



# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948—Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
Aug. 1	Roger Leroy Swift	Wareham	George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson
3	Donna Marie Fernandes	Plymouth	Amos and Mary Gomes
4	Alan Peter Silva	Plymouth	Manuel J. and Marguerite A. Gonsalves
5	Kathleen Ann Reid	Plymouth	John H. Jr., and Mary A. Peterson
6	Harold Edward Morey	Plymouth	Joseph J. and Florence Bertocchi
7	Thalia MacKenzie	Plymouth	William R. and Geneva M. Goff
9	Nancy Jane Mosher	Plymouth	Harold L. and Frances W. Crowley
9	Judith Ann Grimes	Plymouth	Jesse W. and Juanita Collins
10	Bruce David Campbell	Plymouth	William A. and Alice M. Graham
10	Ralph Parker Hayden	Plymouth	Malcolm P. and Marjorie M. Ewell
10	Elizabeth Bartlett	Plymouth	Robert H. and Dorothy Bernagozzi
11	Richard Wayne Diaz	Plymouth	John J. and Dorothy E. Repoza
11	Malcolm Mosher, Jr.	Plymouth	Malcolm and Janice W. Cavicchi
13	Linda Ann Cadose	Plymouth	Joseph and Deolinda J. Andrada
13	Theresa Ellen Pease	Plymouth	Wilford S. and Mary L. Colpitts
14	Phillip James Cadorette	Plymouth	Robert H. and Elsie D. Ferryman
14	Christine Ann Colt	Plymouth	Leo P. and Evalene M. Sylvia
16	Janice Lee Waterson	Plymouth	Robert G. and Ariene M. Bent
21	Scott Jay Nagel	Plymouth	Albert W. and Betty Padlusky
21	Ruth Anne Callahan	Plymouth	William T. and Althea M. Gorham
22	Frances Ann Riddell	Plymouth	Frank A. and Joyce E. Kennard
23	Kathleen Mary Pearl	Plymouth	Paul R. and Geraldine L. Vallier
24	Elaine Frances Dunlap	Plymouth	James L. and Harriet Glass
24	Frederick Alvin Wood, Jr.	Plymouth	Frederick A. and Flora E. Shaw
24	Dianne Sullivan	Plymouth	John J. and Martha O. Hassell
25	August Louis Barros, Jr.	Plymouth	August L. and Clara Mendes
26	Alesandra Florence Rossetti	Plymouth	Carmino J. and Pearl M. Manjin
26	Illegitimate		
27	Lenard Harold Stiles	Plymouth	Laurence H. and Malvina M. Emmond
28	Alan Morrison Whipple	Boston	Paul J. and Judith Tingley-Foor

28	Alan Paul Cadose	Plymouth	James W. and Josephine L. Silva
29	Douglas Allen Grey	Plymouth	Burton R. Jr., and Marcia A. Holmes
31	Cynthia Diane Covell	Plymouth	Carl L. and Barbara S. Monroe
Sept.			
1	Michael Iandoli	Plymouth	Louis A. and Elizabeth A. Lambert
3	Roger Lorn Goin	Plymouth	Oria L. and Mercy Kellen
5	Sheryl Rose Resnick	Plymouth	Alton F. and Hilma L. Puukka
5	Carolyn Baird Pillsbury	Plymouth	Albert F. and Lucile K. Baird
6	Linda Ann Hammer	Plymouth	John F. Jr., and Marjorie Korth
7	Paul Michael Ruggiero	Plymouth	Louis J. and Veronica O. Freyeremuth
7	Peter Dane Hartwell	Plymouth	Everett R. and Olive M. Berglund
7	Ruth Ann DeSantis	Plymouth	John and Frances L. DiJacomandrea
9	Patricia Ann Kerivan	Plymouth	Arthur F. and Janice M. Lee
10	Peter Warren Bibeau	Plymouth	Edward F. and Edna L. Raymond
10	Nancy Maria Napoleone	Plymouth	Umberto V. and Dorothy M. Sherwood
11	Illegitimate		
12	Karen Louise Post	Plymouth	Albert C. and Priscilla M. Crawley
12	Phyllis Ann Reposa	Plymouth	Manuel T. and Alminda R. Cabral
13	Hazel Mary Rook	Plymouth	James and Hazel M. Carr
13	Barbara Ann Nickerson	Plymouth	Avner S. and Eleanor M. Whitehouse
14	Jane Anne Clark	Plymouth	Albert E. and Charlotte M. Hadley
15	Mario David Hasz	Boston	Martin J. and Marie Sessler
16	Melvin Carreira	Plymouth	Mariano V. and Annie Ruggiero
17	Helene Ruth Lindberg	Plymouth	August D. and Lillian H. Bervard
17	Stephen Finney Crowell	Plymouth	James H. and Josephine L. Finney
18	Ronald Ruprecht	Plymouth	John W. and Antonia D. Costa
19	Donald Richard Fontes	Plymouth	Joseph and Lillian C. Pelletier
19	Susan Marie Smith	Plymouth	George A. and Dorothea M. Costa
19	Nancy Randall	Plymouth	George E. and Aurissa S. Holmes
19	Robert Johnston Young	Plymouth	Phillip T. and Barbara M. Johnston
21	Diane Frances Covell	Plymouth	Walter B. and Mary M. Campbell
22	Richard Allen Hitchcock	Plymouth	Robert W. and Ethelwyn Y. Morris
22	Rose Agnes Costa	Plymouth	Antone P. and Ruth M. Butters
23	Robert Stephen Rapoza	Plymouth	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948—Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
23	Marcia Elene Raymond	Plymouth	Richard K. and Gloria Richardson
24	Peter Henry Walton	Plymouth	Oliver S. and Olga A. Reggiani
26	Gladys Marie LoVerde	Plymouth	Frank R. and Gladys M. Black
28	Phillip Alfred Anti	Plymouth	Charles A. and Lucille H. Galletti
28	Dane Phillip Cotti	Plymouth	Arthur C. and Eva J. Souza
29	Kathleen Marie Pederezani	Plymouth	Gio L. and Doris B. Armstrong
29	Edward Lewis Arnold, Jr.	Plymouth	Edward L. and Agnes M. Kent
30	Douglas Lewis Govoni	Plymouth	Donald L. and Lillian A. Souza
Oct.	2 Luciele Besegai	Plymouth	Essio D. and Dorothea T. Caldwell
	3 Robert Randall Gassett	Plymouth	Oscar and Inez H. Randall
	3 Stanley Edward Salfas	Plymouth	James S. and Shirley Goldsmith
	4 Judy Ann Ballou	Plymouth	Raymond S. and Bertha G. Ballou
	4 Kenneth Winslow Osborne	Plymouth	Myron W. Jr., and Harriet B. Ludlow
	7 Timothy Roy Geddis	Plymouth	Roy K. and Viola M. Black
	8 Susan Elaine McGovern	Plymouth	Joseph H. and Violet A. Gloskey
	8 John Nelson Balboni	Plymouth	Nelson P. and Elsie Ardizzoni
	11 Roger Allen Malaguti	Plymouth	Harold P. and Catherine R. Leonardi
	11 Janice Louise Smith	Plymouth	Charles H. and Bertha A. Alitalo
	11 Gerald Lee Randall	Plymouth	Charles E. Jr., and Kathleen A. Dries
	11 Charlotte Short	Plymouth	George E. and Mary R. Smith
	12 Chris Freeman Oxner	Plymouth	Thornton J. and Betty A. Freeman
	12 Richard Guy Garuti	Plymouth	Warren A. and June L. Bettini
	13 Cheryl Lynn Waterman	Plymouth	Clayton L. and Jean M. Ames
	15 Lydia Jean Meranda	Plymouth	Manuel and Lois Perry
	17 Theresa Vieira	Plymouth	Antonio and Mary Medeiros
	17 Cheryl Marie Bissonnette	Plymouth	James F. and Barbara F. Raymond
	17 Mark Eliot Russo	Plymouth	Raymond and Mildred A. Bromberg
	19 Karl Frederick Anderson, 3rd	Plymouth	Karl F. Jr., and Dorothy E. Weeks
	21 Carla Ann Wirzburger	Plymouth	Frederick A. and Claire M. Lamontagne

21	Avelino Rubeiro, Jr.	Plymouth	Avelino and Isabelle Thompson
22	Carolyn Ann Volta	Plymouth	Harold S. and Lucy M. Valenziano
23	John David Scott	Plymouth	John H. and Helen C. Schroeder
23	Joyce Barbara Petit	Plymouth	Melvin A. and Barbara F. Neal
23	David Kristian Eaton	Plymouth	Donald R. and Shirley T. Myhr
23	Chester Winthrop Bates, Jr.	Plymouth	Chester W. and Margaret R. McLean
23	Geraldine Ann Bent	Plymouth	Edward and Marjorie E. Govoni
25	Marsha Lee Nickerson	Plymouth	Avery C. and Mary A. Scanlan
25	Stephen Kenealy	Plymouth	Edward G. and Elizabeth D. Murphy
25	Carl Bruce Silvia	Plymouth	George M. and Sophrona E. Hathaway
28	Eric Wilfred Kosche	Plymouth	William A. and Hazel M. Wilkins
28	Patricia May Schilling	Plymouth	James J. and Roberta R. Bonney
29	Gerald Wayne Grennell	Plymouth	John L. and Mildred E. West
29	William Francis Walsh, 3rd	Plymouth	William F. Jr., and Edna K. Hall
30	Ronald Emerson Eddy	Plymouth	Harold F. and Lorraine I. Staples
31	Margaret Ann Savery	Plymouth	Wadsworth G. and Gerda E. Peterson
Nov.			
1	Diane Jean Monteiro	Plymouth	Nicholas Jr., and Eunice M. Tryggestad
1	Donna Mae Monteiro	Plymouth	Nicholas Jr., and Eunice M. Tryggestad
1	Marvin William Clements	Plymouth	William G. and Pearl M. Young
3	Charlotte Frances Jesse	Plymouth	Abraham and Irene M. Kaiser
4	Arthur Allyn Friis	Plymouth	Arthur L. and Joyce C. Hathaway
4	Vincent Charles Bratti	Plymouth	Albert G. and Marjorie Leach
5	Manuel Perry, Jr.	Plymouth	Manuel and Mary J. Pina
5	Kathleen Loretta Gilli	Plymouth	Elio E. and Mary Foley
6	Mark Roch Mahoney	Plymouth	John T. and Dorothy Roch
6	Joel Tong	Plymouth	Joseph and Cleofa Martinelli
6	Jeffrey Alves	Plymouth	Manuel J. and Lucy L. Zaniboni
7	Edward William Ellis	Plymouth	Everett W. Jr., and Rose M. Mazzilli
7	Rebecca Florie Morgan	Plymouth	George W. and Amelia Cavacco
9	Nathaniel Morton Raymond	Plymouth	Lawrence D. and Elvera C. Randall
9	Spencer John Alves	Plymouth	John Jr., and Eunice Jesse
10	Mary Rose Pincelli	Plymouth	Alfred M. and Rose M. Ritucci
11	Blanche Celeste Lamothe	Plymouth	John H. and Ella O. Reid

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948—Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
12	Thomas Frederick Herget	Plymouth	Henry F. Jr., and Marcia Thomas
15	Jack Edward Davis	Plymouth	John W. Jr., and Barbara I. Raymond
17	Brian Douglas Marshall	Plymouth	Lawrence E. and Dorothy M. Houghton
17	Edward Philip Smith	Wareham	Warren H. and Lucille E. Terry
18	Douglas Anderson	Plymouth	Philip and Emma H. Raymond
21	Deborah Jane Shurtleff	Plymouth	Robert F. and Helen A. DeFelice
22	Sally Ann MacDonald	Plymouth	John E. and Florence I. Pierce
23	Andrea Clair Maglathlin	Plymouth	Leslie W. and Carolyn F. Bass
23	Joseph Adelino Ferro	Plymouth	Adelino A. and Agnes Silva
24	Wayne Edward Raymond	Plymouth	Warren D. and Florence E. Diaz
25	Beverly Anne Thomas	Plymouth	Henry P. and Mary A. Cummings
26	Arthur Gifford Shaw, 3rd	Plymouth	Arthur G. Jr., and Jane E. Wood
Dec. 2	Nicholas Haywood Stannard	Plymouth	James H. 3rd, and Sarah Adams
3	Beatrice Geraldine Finneran	Plymouth	Robert J. and Beatrice L. Murphy
5	Arviene Esther Halunen	Plymouth	Arvi Y. and Shirley E. Wood
7	Kim Marie Karlin	Brockton	Edward K. and Marie I. Wells
7	Wendy May Furtado	Plymouth	August Jr., and Myrtle G. Young
9	Stephen Joseph Richmond	Plymouth	Ivan W. and Barbara A. Boutin
11	Darlene Lee Griffin	Plymouth	Troy T. and Etta M. Rogers
12	Richard Allen Balboni	Plymouth	Richard V. and Gloria L. Camillo
12	Robert Allen Govoni	Plymouth	Gi'do M. and Margaret R. Vincent
13	Jean Louise Cotti	Plymouth	Louis J. Jr., and Doris Bernardoni
13	Dana Mason Borgatti	Plymouth	Elario L. and Raelo H. Perlantis
13	Carol Ann Egan	Plymouth	Raymond L. and Josephine C. Lanigan
13	Richard Anthony Barboza	Plymouth	John J. and Grace M. Silva
14	Kevin Ross Short	Plymouth	Willard J. and Helen W. Carleton
14	Anthony DeLorenzo, Jr.	Plymouth	Anthony and Edna C. Lewis
17	Richard Russell Gallagher	Plymouth	Richard R. and Helen L. Morey
19	John William Murphy	Plymouth	Francis D. and Sarah Tavares



- |                                 |          |                                    |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 19 Raymond Parker Chandler, Jr. | Plymouth | Raymond P. and Blanche E. Arruda   |
| 20 Robert Paul Maccaferri       | Plymouth | Harold T. and Martha H. Kallio     |
| 20 Janet Margaret Flagg         | Plymouth | John N. and Margaret Birnie        |
| 20 Phillip Francis Zucchi       | Plymouth | Robert B. and Colombe M. LeRoux    |
| 21 Linda Ann Walker             | Plymouth | Clarence W. and Marie E. Mahler    |
| 22 Kenneth Raymond Alsapiedi    | Plymouth | Raymond J. and Theresa M. Malaguti |
| 22 Steven Wayne Coville         | Plymouth | Raymond L. and Dorothy Tavares     |
| 23 Richard Edward Scott         | Plymouth | George F. and Elaine V. Vacchino   |
| 25 Helen Margaret Lyons         | Plymouth | Leo P. and Frances V. Pierce       |
| 25 William Howland Anderson     | Plymouth | Lester F. and Beverly J. Armstrong |
| 26 Gregory Scott Hall           | Plymouth | Howard F. and Helen Norton         |
| 26 Illegitimate                 |          |                                    |
| 27 Susan Louise Parker          | Plymouth | Robert L. and Rita C. DeCost       |
| 27 Daniel Agostinho             | Plymouth | Albert D. and Theresa Ehret        |
| 27 Michele Anne Perrault        | Plymouth | Joseph W. F. and Clara A. Morton   |
| 28 Lois Jean Hall               | Plymouth | Kenneth S. and Phyllis Shimmelbush |
| 28 Deborah Mae Wollaston        | Plymouth | Robert J. and Shirley Botteri      |
| 30 Michael John Remy            | Plymouth | Normand J. and Jean I. Hollis      |
| 30 Katherine Ivey Couillard     | Plymouth | George E. and Dorothy W. Harris    |
| 30 Susan Molnar Whitman         | Plymouth | and Charlotte L. Molnar            |
| 30 Carol Emily Tavares          | Plymouth | John T. and Arminda Pires          |
| 31 Barbara Ellen Govoni         | Plymouth | Joseph G. and Charlotte H. Raymond |
| 31 Colleen Marie Souza          | Plymouth | James Jr., and Bellmeda Cabral     |

## DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1948

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Jan. 4	Everett M. Leonard, Plymouth	71	7	13
4	Raffael Borsari, Plymouth	77	9	17
8	Elmer E. Larson, Plymouth	50	9	13
10	Edward M. Briggs, Plymouth	69	2	18
11	Martha J. McIntire, Plymouth	82	8	—
11	Maria Palavanchi, Taunton	73	7	23
12	Elmer L. Briggs, Boston	67	10	18
14	Mae E. Carlson, Hanson	48	8	4
16	Frank D. R. Perry, Plymouth	74	11	25
17	Mary J. Malone, Plymouth	87	6	5
22	Daniel Kaiser, Plymouth	85	—	20
25	John Durnion, Plymouth	47	3	25
27	Fanny Smith, Plymouth	80	9	16
28	John Santos, Plymouth	58	—	—
28	Norman J. DeCost, Plymouth	65	1	20
29	Rose Cannucci, Taunton	82	5	1
30	Albert E. Parks, Plymouth	79	7	9
31	Martha A. Prouty, Plymouth	68	8	20
31	Stillborn			
Feb. 3	Mary J. Nunes, Plymouth	54	11	29
4	Joseph A. Rogers, Brockton	70	—	27
6	Antone P. Souza, Plymouth	69	—	11
7	Prudence M. Francis, Plymouth	78	7	5
7	Joseph Fernandez, Plymouth	68	9	2
8	Sarah J. Pratt, Plymouth	98	6	14
12	Herbert Packard, Plymouth	78	1	10
12	Louis Carboni, Taunton	70	7	2
15	Ann A. Donahue, Plymouth	76	8	29
15	Lizzie P. Peterson, Plymouth	80	—	16
18	Henry I. Carver, Plymouth	80	3	20
18	Louis Tassinari, Boston	56	6	24
18	Elizabeth E. Gulhang, Los Angeles	49	4	3
20	Louise F. Needham, Plymouth	67	11	13
21	Delphine L. Marrah, Plymouth	76	10	19
21	Clarence R. Coombs, Plymouth	61	5	15
24	John E. Harlow, Boston	40	2	6
25	Arismo Fiocchi, Plymouth	70	2	—
25	Daniel W. Sutherland, Plymouth	79	8	18
26	Mary A. Walsh, Plymouth	75	5	15
28	Joan Vieira, Plymouth	2	8	25
29	Grover C. Zoeller, Plymouth	62	10	5



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Mar. 4	Elizabeth J. Bell, Plymouth	69	10	1
	5 Stillborn			
	6 John F. Eagan, Laconia, N. H.	84	3	11
	8 Stillborn			
	8 Stillborn			
	8 Stillborn			
	9 Jessie B. Haigh, Worcester	67	2	21
	9 Aino Berg, Plymouth	52	10	8
14	William H. Schofield, Plymouth	51	2	19
15	Emma Anderson, Plymouth	77	3	24
15	Angie A. Gleason, Brockton	64	7	23
17	Alfred Perry Richards, Plymouth	61	5	6
18	Sarah J. Richardson, Plymouth	84	2	13
19	Frederick E. Taplin, Plymouth	65	2	23
19	Frank A. LaVoie, Plymouth	66	—	6
20	Jessie Watson, Plymouth	58	5	4
21	Marion Bartlett, Taunton	70	4	20
23	Charles F. LeVangie, Plymouth	67	1	28
25	Frankie Turner, Plymouth	70	—	17
25	Fannie T. Rowell, Plymouth	73	9	8
26	Amelia Cremonini, Plymouth	64	7	26
28	Nellie S. MacFarlane, Plymouth	63	4	8
29	Manuel Francis, Plymouth	51	—	—
29	Iris Richardson, Plymouth	59	6	1
29	Benjamin H. McKenney, Plymouth	74	11	5
30	Mary Neri, Plymouth	70	—	15
Apr. 3	Hattie E. Sweet, Taunton	78	—	—
	3 Joseph A. Maybury, Plymouth	67	4	24
	6 Gladys DeGrace, Plymouth	23	—	—
	8 Sarah Burrowes, Arlington	70	2	26
	9 John Bernardo, Plymouth	57	1	5
12	Maria Mason, Plymouth	79	10	28
13	—— Dufault, Plymouth	1 hr. 10 min.		
17	Carolina A. Bregoli, Plymouth	74	7	9
17	Florence N. Johnson, Plymouth	53	7	11
18	Jane A. Ingils, Plymouth	94	—	—
19	John Orzechowski, Plymouth	63	10	—
25	Roger S. Kellen, Plymouth	58	4	9
25	Celia A. Verre, Plymouth	78	7	14
26	Primo Balboni, Plymouth	43	4	27
26	Amedeo Ceccarelli, Plymouth	54	6	20
27	Joseph Cannucci, Plymouth	80	—	—
30	Gustavus L. Cobb, Plymouth	88	11	5

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
May	2 Minetta S. Swift, Branford, Ct.	73	7	16
	3 Frank Andrews, Boston	31	—	—
	3 Theodore Seager, Plymouth	47	—	—
	3 Kathleen Hinchcliffe, Plymouth		12 hrs.	
	6 Arthur F. Richardson, Plymouth	59	11	11
	7 Emil O. W. Swanson, Plymouth	73	—	28
	7 Ida M. Billings, Plymouth	77	3	21
	11 Alice F. Kierstead, Plymouth	72	7	28
	12 Joseph Savoy, Plymouth	82	9	27
	13 Joseph Marrah, Plymouth	78	7	21
	15 Margaret Tufts, Plymouth	75	8	10
	16 Bessie F. Voght, Plymouth	79	3	2
	17 Stillborn			
	22 Margaret MacKay, Plymouth	73	8	24
	24 William Lynch, Plymouth	64	7	—
	26 Carrie L. Daniels, Waltham	70	3	28
	26 Benjamin Heath, Newport, R. I.	52	4	24
	26 Charles N. E. St. George, Hanson	83	2	19
	27 Stillborn			
	29 Marion Olmsted, Plymouth	86	7	1
	30 Elizabeth M. Ames, Plymouth	66	5	1
	31 Mary E. Fox, Plymouth	77	11	9
June	2 Madge D. B. Jigger, Plymouth	78	—	16
	4 Mary S. Carvalho, Plymouth	81	—	—
	9 Mary L. Moning, Taunton	83	8	4
	9 Jacintho DeMello, Plymouth	66	10	20
	9 Alice Stevenson, Plymouth	66	1	2
	10 Angeline F. Bates, Plymouth	80	2	22
	11 Charles A. Carlson, Plymouth	76	6	7
	12 Stillborn			
	13 Charles A. Dixon, Plymouth	82	6	28
	22 Florence Wood, Plymouth	70	10	25
	22 Katherine McCormack, Plymouth	83	—	—
	24 William C. Bryant, Plymouth	61	4	13
	25 Alfred H. Sargent, Plymouth	73	7	15
	26 Leonard M. Burgess, Plymouth	66	—	27
	26 Edward T. Riley, Plymouth	38	—	12
	29 George A. Davis, Plymouth	76	5	27
July	1 Mary D. Cushing, Plymouth	79	7	10
	4 Mary Hurle, Plymouth	72	8	21
	12 Ida E. Elliott, Plymouth	77	10	5
	13 George E. Cook, Plymouth	74	3	4

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
	14 Francis A. Murray, Plymouth	75	—	—
	19 Stillborn			
	20 Bessie L. Sampson, Plymouth	59	1	26
	23 Sebastian Vincent, Plymouth	60	—	—
	27 Allen W. Stringer, Plymouth	82	8	10
	27 Charles Raymond, Plymouth	62	1	22
	30 Mary Ann Kittridge, Plymouth	—	—	4
	31 Cathryn Rourke, Plymouth	66	7	18
Aug.	1 Eileen M. Lemieux, Plymouth	—	2	—
	6 Howard M. Morton, Plymouth	54	6	28
	8 John Lang, Boston	53	5	4
	12 Normand J. Remy, New Mexico	25	1	19
	13 Gordon Kegler, Wrentham	10	4	6
	13 Henry Walton, Plymouth	73	5	1
	15 Joseph Carvalho, Plymouth	78	11	6
	16 Norma E. Flint, Plymouth	37	1	19
	16 Mary L. Bradley, Plymouth	66	2	2
	16 Patrick Gribbin, Chelsea	75	11	29
	17 Allan Fraser, Brooklyn, N. Y.	73	9	9
	18 Mary J. Valente, Plymouth	60	2	3
	19 August Anderson, Natick	86	—	—
	19 Angela June Morris, Plymouth	73	2	11
	20 Sarah Mott, Wrentham	49	9	28
	20 Louise S. Wendergren, Plymouth	50	4	2
	23 Marilla A. Wixon, Plymouth	92	11	15
	25 Mary Curtin, Plymouth	79	11	24
	26 Ellen Donovan, Plymouth	67	—	—
	27 Anna Alberici, Plymouth	43	10	25
	28 Marion Huckins, Plymouth	60	1	3
	28 Gaetano Vancini, Taunton	84	—	—
	29 Harry C. Benson, Plymouth	74	8	16
	31 George H. Brown, Plymouth	43	2	6
	31 Harry Sloan, Plymouth	60	9	8
Sept.	4 Mabel W. Danforth, Plymouth	88	9	4
	7 John F. DoPrado, Plymouth	53	7	20
	7 Mary Y. Shaw, Plymouth	62	11	14
	10 John H. Damon, Plymouth	84	2	6
	10 Charles M. Mason, Plymouth	56	9	4
	11 Addie M. Hatch, Plymouth	87	7	25
	13 Amedio P. Cavicchi, Hartford, Ct.	50	7	17
	14 Carlo Ortolani, Plymouth	82	7	7
	14 Dorothy Proule, Plymouth	39	8	12

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
	19 Arthur W. Barrett, Northampton	51	8	3
	20 Timothy J. Kelliher, Plymouth	68	8	14
	22 Albert C. Kellam, Plymouth	77	4	12
	23 Anne F. Paulding, Plymouth	88	2	25
	28 Arthur H. Bentley, Plymouth	81	1	7
	29 Mary C. Webster, Plymouth	61	9	25
Oct.	4 Maud A. Doane, Plymouth	64	3	27
	4 Frank T. Hitchcock, Plymouth	76	—	2
	5 Mary A. Dube, Plymouth	49	8	—
	8 Eugene H. Arnold, Abington	68	5	29
	12 Alfred D. Norley, Plymouth	62	3	11
	15 Axel J. Friberg, Plymouth	78	10	23
	15 Minnie C. Hiller, Mattapoisett	74	3	16
	19 Michael H. Hayes, Plymouth	68	9	9
	20 Elizabeth Tuplin, Plymouth	75	—	27
	20 Edward B. Lewis, Plymouth	80	8	10
	24 Annie Rickard, Plymouth	75	—	13
	25 Estella E. Gray, Plymouth	73	11	17
	26 Martha Whitmore, Plymouth	89	4	11
	27 John M. Falvey, Plymouth	55	2	8
	27 Alden L. Bartlett, St. Petersburg, Fla.	71	—	19
	30 Horatio W. Johnson, Plymouth	71	11	9
Nov.	1 Henry L. Barker, Plymouth	73	1	20
	4 Norman Lopes, Waverley	17	—	13
	5 Ellen A. Keyes, Orangeburg, N. Y.	69	—	—
	5 C. Howard Hirsch, Plymouth	82	11	21
	6 Ronald Eddy, Plymouth	—	—	7
	9 William H. Cole, Plymouth	91	3	—
	9 Vittorio Pasolini, Plymouth	69	10	15
	11 Katherine S. Chaisson, Plymouth	71	10	28
	13 Augustus S. Hadaway, Plymouth	77	11	29
	13 John H. Clee, Plymouth	69	11	11
	15 Leseio P. Borghesani, Plymouth	50	4	26
	18 John J. Wright, Kingston	54	11	3
	18 ——— Brewster, Boston	5 hrs.	24 min.	
	18 ——— Brewster, Boston	6 hrs.	57 min.	
	21 George H. Wiggin, Plymouth	71	2	10
	22 Sarah N. Wood, Plymouth	85	—	3
	23 Mary E. Boutin, Somerville	87	—	8
	23 William Anderson, Plymouth	76	8	11
	24 Raymond E. Ford, Plymouth	68	2	6
	24 Madeline Caramello, Plymouth	84	3	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
	25 Sarah E. Carver, Plymouth	76	6	21
	26 Abbie E. Whiting, Plymouth	52	10	18
	26 Mary C. Cooper, Kingston	82	1	3
	29 Bertha C. Higgins, Plymouth	69	1	11
	30 Antone Carraciti, Plymouth	75	1	4
Dec.	5 William T. Eldridge, Plymouth	85	—	25
	8 Charles W. Barnes, Plymouth	82	1	4
	8 John J. Coughlin, Plymouth	75	5	15
	9 Lester Padelford, Plymouth	62	5	5
	10 Carl B. Silvia, Boston	—	1	15
	10 Caitano Teixeira, Boston	75	—	3
	14 Alice W. Hunt, Plymouth	77	9	7
	15 Julia E. Pease, Plymouth	72	3	14
	16 Mildred Smith, Pembroke	42	6	7
	18 Helen T. Morrissey, Plymouth	80	—	—
	18 Margaret O'Brien, Plymouth	85	1	7
	18 Emil Ruska, Plymouth	62	7	—
	19 Eleazer Davies, Plymouth	80	2	19
	20 Michele Carracitti, Plymouth	76	—	—
	26 Florence M. Smith, Taunton	76	9	7
	29 Louis R. Pederzani, Norwood	56	7	1
	31 Wyman Briggs, Plymouth	79	1	17
	31 Albert F. Saunders, Plymouth	95	4	29

## SUMMARY

### BIRTHS, 1948

Number registered, 427, of which 147 were non-residents.

Males	222
Females	205

### MARRIAGES, 1948

Marriages Registered	200
----------------------	-----

### DEATHS, 1948

Number of deaths registered, 232, of which 66 were non-residents and 37 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1948, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	481
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	560
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	363
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	152
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	5
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	20
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses (FREE)	78
Resident Citizen's Military Licenses (FREE)	10
Resident Citizen's O. A. A. Licenses (FREE)	7
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	28
Non-Resident Citizen's Minor Fishing Licenses	4
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	15
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	1
Non-Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	1
Duplicate Licenses	5
Male Dog Licenses	706
Female Dog Licenses	355
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1948.

### SEWERS

The following work has been carried out this year with the new extensions laid on the following streets: Marjorie St., 100' of 8" V. C. pipe and one manhole; Olmstead Terrace, 100' of 8" V. C. pipe. Having had an open winter this year, there has been approximately six miles of our main sewers dragged and tree roots removed and all manholes cleaned out. Numerous manholes have been rebuilt and brought up to grade. With the building of new homes this year, a total of twenty-one services have been connected to the main sewers. A great many old services have been changed from clay pipes to cast iron pipes to eliminate tree root trouble that clogs the flow of sewerage.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of street cleaning along with the cleaning of catchbasins has been carried out this year. Several basins have been repaired and enlarged to take care of the water from the heavy rains. With the heavy fall of foliage this past year, it was necessary to bring in one crew of men from the outlying district to help clean up the leaves.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 7,460 sq. yds. of asphalt hot mix sidewalks were laid on streets where the old surface was broken up and in a dangerous condition. Several places



of sidewalk in the North Plymouth section were brought up to grade where the curbing was raised for the new road surface and places were repaired where tree roots had broken the old sidewalk surface. Other sidewalks have been graded with gravel to settle this winter and will have an asphalt mixed surface laid this coming year.

### HIGHWAY CONST. AND RECONST.

The following streets were repaired or resurfaced: Nicks Rock Road, the old roadbed was scarified, shaped and widened, brought to grade with gravel. A mixed-in-place top was laid over the gravel base 2½" deep, 22' wide, for a distance of 8/10 of a mile. This top required 438 yds. of gravel and 7,328 gals. of M. C. 3 asphalt, mixed and rolled. A seal coat of sand and asphalt will be applied this coming year. Watercourse Road, the same construction was done on this road for a distance of ½ mile, 20' wide, using 342 yds. of gravel, 5,621 gals. of asphalt. Cedarway Terrace, this road was scraped and brought to grade with gravel and rolled to a hard base. A 3" stone base was laid over the gravel and penetrated with 85/100 asphalt. This road required 164 tons No. 2 stone, 1500 gals. asphalt and 54 tons peastone. A seal job of asphalt and sand will be given this road in 1949. Cliff St., the old roadbed was scarified and the center cut down 1' to bring the road to a uniform grade. The shoulders were graded with gravel and the road widened from 16' to 20'. After the base was rolled, all soft places removed, a mixed-in-place surface of asphalt and gravel 2½" deep was laid over the gravel base. 6,430 gals. M. C. 3 asphalt and 252 yds. of gravel was used. Clifford Road, the old base was scarified and broken up, clay removed and gravel used to bring the road up to grade. A stone base 3" deep was placed over the gravel base and penetrated with asphalt. This road will be given a seal job this coming year. The following streets were sealed with asphalt and peastone: Liberty St., Leyden St., May-

flower St., Middle St., Massasoit St., Carver St., Pleasant St., Royal St., and Wellingsley Ave. Nelson St. and Water St. Ext. received a seal coat of sand and tar.

### DRAINS AND BROOKS

A request was brought before the Board of Selectmen to remove the open brook from the cellar of Mr. Frank Bailey. A large catchbasin was built at the north side of the house and 72' of 15" pipe was laid to carry the water around the house and back into the brook. At Cliff St., 150' of 12" V. C. pipe was removed and cleaned out, replaced to grade. The following drains received the same attention: Alden St., Jabez Corner, Union St., Newfield St. and Stafford St. At Taylor Ave., two sections of 12" corrugated pipe was laid across Taylor Ave., to remove water that was running on private property from heavy rains. Two catchbasins were built on the east side of the road. The brook at the rear of Samoset St. was dug out and widened in places where the tree roots had filled it in.

### CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Court St., from Russell Ave. to South Spooner St., a distance of one mile, was resurfaced with 2½" of hot mixed Type I. All manholes of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Electric Light Co., Plymouth Gas Co., Plymouth Water Dept., along with sewer manholes, were raised to grade. In several places the curb and sidewalk were also raised. The cost of this section of road was \$20,000.00 with the State contributing \$10,000.00, County \$5,000.00 and Town of Plymouth \$5,000.00. The remaining distance of Court St., one-half mile, to Plymouth and Kingston line, will be completed this coming summer.

### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

At the corner of Samoset and Court Sts., 25' of cement curb was built to raise the sidewalk 5". The sidewalk

was graded and covered with a hot mix top. 50' of granite curb was also raised to grade. On the east side of Water St., in front of the reservation, 150' of granite curb was reset to grade. A cement sidewalk 150'x8'x3" was built to replace the old walk that was in dangerous condition. At the foot of North St., on the east side, four cement slabs were replaced. Several cement slabs on Market St., Court St., Main St. Ext., and in front of Jordan Hardware Co. have been replaced. The flume at the foundry on Billington St. was rebuilt on one side and the other side pointed up where it leaked and washed out the road.

### SPECIAL BUDGET

900' of 8" V. C. pipe was laid from Whiting St. across the Paty property to Mt. Pleasant St. This project called for 5 manholes, covers and frames. This line of pipe will take care of seven houses to enter our sewer system.

### OUTFALL SEWER

400' of 21" corrugated pipe was removed and cleaned out where clay had run into the joints. Pipe was then replaced to grade. With these pipes being cleaned out, the sewerage disposal was taken from the shore and is now running out further on the flats. This work is to be completed this coming summer with approximately 200' of pipe to be cleaned out and replaced to grade.

### TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

In 1947, the traffic and street marking was turned over to the Highway Department from the Police Department. The usual work has been carried out this year in painting crosswalks, safety zones, parking meter lines and setting up traffic signs. A larger program will be carried out this coming year to make it safer for pedestrians and out-of-town traffic.

### MISCELLANEOUS

The old wooden culvert at Sandwich Road was removed and filled with stone and gravel, resurfaced with stone and asphalt.

At the corner of Cliff St. and Sandwich Road, 80' of wooden guard rail was built with 10 new cedar posts. At the corner of So. Green St. and Pleasant St., 8 cedar posts were reset and 90' of wire fencing was erected to replace the old wire. The footbridge at Manter's Point was replanked and the railing was reinforced with 2x4's. New steps were built running from the bank to the bridge. Several requests from the Selectmen's Office were given their proper attention.

The work in the outlying districts has been carried out in the cutting of brush, gravelling and scraping the dirt roads. Applications of calcium chloride were applied to the dirt roads to lay the dust.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Supt. of Streets and Sewers

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

---

The activities of your Board of Health have been carried on by its usual routine.

Many problems and complaints have come before the Board which have been investigated and rectified promptly.

During the summer season, there are continuous complaints the way our beaches are being spoiled by individuals burning and strewing them with rubbish and garbage. There have been large signs placed in many places prohibiting such usage. We hope all persons using our beaches, also the shores of the ponds will be considerate enough to co-operate, thus making these places enjoyable to everyone.

Our contagious disease report for 1948 is as follows:

Chicken pox .....	17
Cat Bite .....	2
Dog Bite .....	30
German Measles .....	2
Gonorrhea .....	1
Measles .....	15
Mumps .....	121
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	1
Poliomyelitis .....	1
Scarlet Fever .....	3
Syphilis .....	4
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary .....	3
Tuberculosis—Other Forms .....	1
Undulant Fever .....	1
Whooping Cough .....	63

---

Total

265

Over fifty persons were examined and X-rayed at the Plymouth County Hospital during the year.

All cases of contagion requiring hospitalization are being sent to the Haynes Memorial Hospital in Brighton. Many parents prefer keeping their children at home under quarantine which is permissible.

Four clinics were held for the immunization against diphtheria under the supervision of Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr., and the Community Nurses. There were 121 children present. Parents must remember diphtheria is a disease still to be greatly feared. Two children in one family died this past year of the disease. Neither had received toxoid. All parents should take this as a warning and have their children immunized.

There have been many requests for analysis of water supply from new and old wells. Samples have been collected by the sanitary inspector with analysis being done at the Steele Laboratory. Many samples have been taken by the State Department of Public Health.

Milk samples are collected regularly with complete analysis being done by our Milk Technician at the Steele Laboratory; the reports being very satisfactory.

Careful inspection is made at regular intervals of all eating establishments, pasteurization plants, stores, bakeries, fish markets and other places handling edible products.

The number of licenses granted in 1948 was 258 and number of permits 428.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.,  
Chairman

PAUL W. BITTINGER

HERBERT S. MAXWELL

Plymouth Board of Health



## VETERANS' SERVICES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Department of Veterans' Services presents herewith its report for the year 1948.

The processing and investigation of applications for Veterans' Benefits continued to consume a progressively larger share of the time and energies of the Department this year. A total of 123 applications were received, of which 56 were acted upon favorably. Every attempt was made to give prompt assistance in worthy cases while preventing persons with spurious claims from obtaining public funds. In the case of applicants who were in good health and employable, it was kept in mind that making access to the public though simple and easy is not necessarily doing a young veteran a favor. The Department exists for the assistance of the veteran, and it would fail in its duties if it contributed to the breakdown of the veterans' moral fibre by undermining the good American virtues of self-reliance and self-respect. But the people of the Commonwealth have expressed their wish that the men who fought for them in wartime shall have assistance when misfortune renders them incapable of caring for themselves or their families; the Department stands ready to implement that wish in Plymouth as humanely and generously as is consonant with careful handling of public funds.

In addition to its relief function, the Department of Veterans' Services continues to provide information and assistance in all matters of veterans' rights and privileges. The following is the summary for the year:



Allotment or Allowance	10
Bonus Applications	58
Civil Service	70
Discharge Copy	70
Discharge Recorded	84
Education	85
Employment	32
Finance	7
Flags	2
Gratuity—6 months	3
Housing	12
Information	506
Legal Aid	24
Maternity	7
Readjustment	15
Social Security	5
Taxes	59
Telephone Calls and Letters	878
Unemployment Compensation	4

#### VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

Burial	5
Compensation	40
Education	73
Training	90
Rehabilitation	22
Hospitalization	32
Insurance	130
Internment Forms	6
Loans	45
Medical — Dental	107
Pensions	44
Veterans' Benefits	123
Vital Statistics	64
Miscellaneous	57
Notary Public	8
Terminal Leave Papers	4
Other Records	93

Appropriations and expenditures for 1948 were as follows:

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Office Exp.</i>	<i>Veterans' Benefits</i>
Appropriation:	\$3,650.00	\$375.00	\$20,000.00
Payments	3,650.00	374.20	19,514.89
Refunds			239.20
Balance to revenue		.80	724.31

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN

---

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Dear Sirs:

The following is a summary of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1948.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
44	Single Family Dwellings	\$258,150
94	Summer Camps	133,650
29	Garages	24,900
22	Other Buildings	55,170
80	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	64,980
27	Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings	76,375
<hr/>		<hr/>
296		\$613,225

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN H. CUNNINGHAM,  
Building Inspector.

## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

### PARKS AND GARDENS

All Parks have been kept neat and clean during the past year. Grass cutting and trimming, snow removal from walks and sanding, has taken a major part of our labor. The Department can purchase some very good and rugged Park Settees at a very reasonable price and \$100.00 for this purpose has been added to the budget. The Department recommends that an appropriation be made for the dredging of Town Brook at Brewster Garden.

### PLAYGROUNDS

The playgrounds have been kept in the best possible condition. One unit of the Field House at the Standish Ave., Playground has been completed at a cost of \$5,000.00. Playground apparatus has been kept in good condition. Owing to the good weather about 100 yards of clay and 100 yards of loam, has been carted to various playgrounds for repair work in the spring. The toilet building at Veterans' Field, has been painted inside and out. Several places have been dyked, to flood for skating, but the weather is not favorable for this sport. The Department wishes to thank Mr. George Briggs for his donation of Tennis Balls.

The summer playground program for 1948 was received very enthusiastically by the children of the Town. More than four hundred children took advantage of the recreational facilities and supervised activities of the playgrounds.

The Senior and Junior baseball league was a very popular activity. Games were scheduled four days a week at the Standish Ave., and Stephens Field playgrounds, with approximately one hundred-thirty boys participating; competition in both leagues was keen. Ap-

propriate prizes were given at the end of the season to the league champions.

Regular swimming classes were conducted daily at Nelson Street, Stephens Field and Manomet by competent swimming instructors. Certificates were awarded to all who successfully passed the Red Cross Swimming Test.

Instruction in Arts and Crafts was given at Nelson Street and Stephens Field with many of the younger boys and girls attending. Shell and Leather Craft was taught and many of the projects were put on display at the end of the season.

Tennis, volley ball, badminton, softball, archery, horse-shoe pitching, basketball as well as organized games were enjoyed throughout the summer months at the playgrounds.

One of the highlights of the summer playground season was the baseball trip to Fenway Park in August. All boys and girls between the ages of ten and sixteen who were regular attendants at the playgrounds made the trip. This trip was made possible by various organizations in the Town and enjoyed by approximately 250 boys and girls.

The climax of the playground season was the Playground Field Day held at Stephens Field. Champions from the various playgrounds competed in baseball, basketball, horseshoe pitching, croquet, tennis, swimming and novelty games. At the conclusion of the day, prizes were presented to the winners.

The Manomet Playground has not been developed; the appropriation of \$600.00 remaining.

## CAMPING GROUNDS

Receipts from The Indian Reservation during 1947 were \$1,289.50; for 1948 they were \$1,600.50.

Nelson Street receipts were in 1947 \$1,091.85; in 1948 they were \$1,476.30.

Much work is to be done at Indian Reservation and Morton Park—mowing underbrush, removing uprooted trees, etc.

### BATHING BEACHES

The bathhouses, beaches and floats have been kept in a reasonable safe condition. The bathhouse at Stephens Field has had two coats of paint and the toilet building has been painted inside. A new raft with springboard has been built for Indian Reservation, Manomet. There will be a new one ready in the spring for Nelson Street; one-half of the workshop roof has been shingled.

Receipts for Stephen Field — 1947 were \$37.55, 1948 were \$42.40.

Receipts for Morton Park — 1947 were \$35.70, 1948 were \$42.15.

Receipts for Beach Park — 1947 were \$528.00, 1948 were \$834.55.

The Department invited the Woman's Club and the Garden Club to make a survey of the Park Property and submit recommendations for a long-range program and the Department takes this opportunity to thank them for their interest in this project. Their report is on file and may be seen on request.

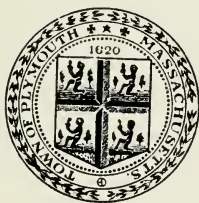
During the past year, two men have retired. Mr. Joseph Silvia retired under the Servicemen's Disability Act after serving the Department for more than ten years. Mr. Horace Dickerman retired under the Town's Contributory Retirement System.

Respectfully submitted by

JOHN A. SIEVER, Chairman  
EDWARD J. E. HAND  
ARTHUR SIRRICO  
CLIFTON C. WOOD, Supt.



**NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT**  
of the  
**Water Commissioners**  
and  
**Superintendent**  
of the  
**Town of Plymouth**



1948





## NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its ninety-fourth annual report, covering the year 1948.

The rainfall during the year amounted to 49.98 inches, which is about four inches more than the average. At the end of the year the level of the water in Great South Pond was 104.55 ft., which was about 12" higher than at the beginning of the year and very nearly the same level as at Dec. 31, 1946.

The new pumping station at Manomet has been in successful operation throughout the summer season and has provided an ample and dependable supply of water. The gasoline engine which had been ordered early in 1947 was finally delivered in the fall of 1948 and installed as an emergency power unit for pumping if there should be a failure of the electric power supply. The grounds around the station have been graded and the road and parking space next to the building hard surfaced.

The Holmes or Union House land adjoining land already owned by the Town and including frontage on both Great and Little South Ponds has been acquired by the Town as authorized at the annual meeting in March 1947.

### MAINTENANCE

Some progress has been made in taking care of repairs to the buildings of the Water Department. At the Lout Pond Station the roof ventilators have been removed, the roof repaired, new copper gutters installed and the outside of the building painted. The roof of the engineer's dwelling house has been repaired and partly re-

shingled. The old barn, now used as a garage, has been painted. The Deep Water Station has been painted. At the Howland St. Shop, new windows and window frames have been installed, on the southwesterly side.

The pumping units at the various stations have operated satisfactorily. The Diesel engines at the Lout Pond Station have been inspected as usual. It was necessary to install a new pump shaft on the Fairbanks unit as some wear had developed.

Details of maintenance operations are covered in the report of the Superintendent which follows.

We cannot avoid the substantial increase in the costs which appears in all items of our operating and maintenance operations.

#### **1948 RECEIPTS FROM WATER RATES**

**(As reported by the Collector)**

Plymouth	\$55,063.03	
Manomet	10,648.46	
	<hr/>	\$65,711.49

#### **NEW SCHEDULE OF WATER RATES—EFFECTIVE MAY 1, 1948**

Because of the substantial increase in all of the operating and maintenance expenses of the Water Department, the Water Commissioners considered it necessary to increase the charges for water service and adopted the following regulations and schedules of rates, effective May 1, 1948. This is the first change in rates since 1924, when there was a reduction in charges for all the territory then served. The minimum rate in Manomet was \$25.00 per year when service in that area was first undertaken in 1932. This charge has been reduced in successive steps to \$12.00 and is now established at \$16.00.

## PLYMOUTH

### CHARGES FOR METERED WATER

First 20,000. cubic feet used during six months, 15¢ per 100 cu. ft.  
 Next 180,000. cubic feet used during six months, 10¢ per 100 cu. ft.  
 Over 200,000. cubic feet used during six months, 8¢ per 100 cu. ft.

Except, consumption over 200,000. cubic feet taken from the gravity system will be sold at the rate of 5¢ per 100. cubic feet.

Water rates are billed semi-annually, including minimum meter rates in advance, and are due in thirty days from the date rendered. If not paid within sixty days thereafter, they may become a lien on the property in the manner provided by law.

Water service may be discontinued for non-payment of charges, in which case there will be an additional charge of \$2.00 before it will be turned on again.

No adjustment for vacancies unless the Water Department is notified and water shut-off in the street.

ALL SERVICE PIPES INSIDE OF THE CURB SHUT-OFF ARE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE OWNER.

### MINIMUM METER RATES (Semi-annual)

Size of Meter	Minimum Charge	Consumption Covered by Min. Chg.
5/8"	\$ 6.00	4,000 Cu. Ft.
3/4"	6.00	4,000 Cu. Ft.
1"	9.00	6,000 Cu. Ft.
1 1/2"	9.00	6,000 Cu. Ft.
2"	13.50	9,000 Cu. Ft.
3"	25.00	16,667 Cu. Ft.
4"	45.00	35,000 Cu. Ft.

## MANOMET

### CHARGES FOR METERED WATER

First 10,000. cubic feet used during six months, 30¢ per 100 cu. ft.  
 Over 10,000. cubic feet used during six months, 15¢ per 100 cu. ft.

Water rates are billed semi-annually, including minimum meter rates in advance, and are due in thirty days from the date rendered. If not paid within sixty days thereafter, they may become a lien on the property in the manner provided by law.

Water service may be discontinued for non-payment of charges, in which case there will be an additional charge of \$2.00 before it will be turned on again.

No adjustment for vacancies unless the Water Department is notified and water shut-off in the street.

**ALL SERVICE PIPES INSIDE OF THE CURB SHUT-OFF ARE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE OWNER.**

Seasonal customers may be rendered an annual bill, covering excess consumption, if any, and the minimum meter charge for the year.

Requests in writing must be made to Superintendent's office before water can be let on or shut off. Water will not be let on until all outstanding bills are paid.

The Town is not responsible for frozen service, breaks etc.

Minimum Charge, \$8.00 Semi-Annual, \$16.00 Annual

**Charge for Water Connections on New Extensions  
of Mains**

On August 3, 1948 the Water Commissioners adopted the following regulation:

“That in all cases of extension of water mains after this date, there will be an initial fee charged each water taker from such extension, amounting to a \$1.50 per front foot of the property, the minimum amount of any fee to be \$75.00. This must be paid before the service is connected, and the Water Com-

missioners may make such changes in any of the foregoing conditions in unusual cases, as in their opinion, the circumstances may warrant.”

It is the considered judgment of the Water Commissioners that the property owners should pay for part of the cost of such extensions because of the increase in the value of the property when water service is available and in order to avoid placing the burden of the full cost of such construction on other water takers or the general taxpayer.

If the property on both sides of the street in which the extension is made is supplied with water, the Town will be reimbursed to the amount of \$3.00 per foot, or roughly one-half the cost of such construction.

### CONSTRUCTION

The report of the Superintendent shows the amount of construction work during the year with the appropriations to which the expenditures were charged.

It is of interest that a total of 2.68 miles of main pipe were laid in 1948. In 1947 there were 3.24 miles, as shown by the report of that year.

During the last two years, 52 new hydrants have been installed, including renewals, replacements and those installed on new extensions.

The current program of extensions and improvements in our distribution system, provides a substantial betterment in the fire protection system in the areas covered.

### APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1949

For the operation of the Water Department:

Maintenance and Labor	\$35,679.00
Salaries	20,918.00
Emergencies	2,500.00
Regular construction	5,500.00

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

New Truck	2,000.00
Construction at Priscilla Beach:	6,100.00
Ocean View Road and Arlington Road	
(If these streets are accepted by the Town)	
Cape Cod Ave., Reed Ave. and adjacent streets	40,000.00
(If accepted by the Town)	
Special Construction	\$150,000.00

This appropriation is requested in order to continue the program of laying and relaying of water mains and improvements to the system as recommended by Metcalf and Eddy in their report on the Water System dated October 17, 1945.

### BY-PASS CONSTRUCTION

The Town will be involved in considerable expense to take care of the water mains in the places where they will be affected by the new road construction by the Commonwealth. We are unable to estimate the cost of this work at this time, as the final plans have not been available to your Commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

E. R. BELCHER, Chairman  
R. T. ELDRIDGE, Secretary  
DANIEL F. MULCAHY  
ARTHUR ADDYMAN  
C. BROOKS HUDSON



## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for Low Service and Pumping for High Service, Well.

## PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 11,720½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse,	182,058,000 gals.
Wolverine-Gould,	217,614,000 gals.

---

399,672,000 gals.

Less NHS (Electric)	15,730,000 gals.
---------------------	------------------

---

383,942,000 gals.

Plus Manomet Well (Electric)	15,595,000 gals.
---------------------------------	------------------

---

Total pumped 399,537,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. of fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse	37,810
Wolverine-Gould,	31,515

Duty of pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse	173,765,000.
Wolverine-Gould,	144,835,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING  
STATIONS EXPENSES, VIZ: \$9,373.92.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$23.461.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.314.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$41,954.00.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$95.006.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.275.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 542,789,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,483,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 112.

Gallons per day to each tap, 385.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kinds of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined  
cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 14,190 feet.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 81 miles, 3,923 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$10.43.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.195.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inches, 8 miles, 3,661  
feet.

Hydrants now in use, 376 public, 73 private.

Stop gates added, 38. Discontinued, None. Number now  
in use, 991.

### SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined, and Copper Tubing  
Sizes, From one-half inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 5,045 feet.

Service taps added, 70. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,850.

Average length of service, 13.2 ft.

Average cost per service, \$38.82.

Number meters added, 70.

Number now in use, 3,030.

Percentage of services metered, 78.7%.

---

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

---

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the usual custom, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

The year 1948 was a busy one for the Department with material coming in much faster making it possible to cover considerable more work than could be accomplished the past few years when deliveries were much slower.

Seventy new services have been connected, thirty of these in Plymouth and forty in Manomet, adding to the revenue for the sale of water. Fifteen applications have already been made for connections the coming year.

Meters are being delivered in three, four and five months, depending on the sizes, that formerly took at least seven months on order. It was possible to receive and set seventy meters the past year. This does not mean

that the above mentioned seventy new services were metered. It has been necessary to use our judgment as to placing meters where the use of water was greatest. There are some one hundred unmetered services in just the Plymouth system that are on metered rates, to say nothing of many in Manomet. There are also some meter replacements required. I hope that the Commissioners will see fit to take advantage of the prompt deliveries promised for the coming year and recommend the purchase of as many meters as possible, in order that we may take care of the many services that have had to go unmetered during the war years when meters were scarce.

Many services have been renewed, many corporations on services have been drilled, so that improvement of some 123 services has been realized and the takers have been made very happy.

The Department experiences its troubles as well as its triumphs and we were not without mishaps. Sixty-two leaks developed on services, four occurring in the Manomet system and the others in Plymouth. All of these were repaired at a cost exceeding Two Thousand Dollars. In some cases complete renewal was necessary.

Sixteen leaks were repaired in mains. Fortunately, these did not happen at night so very little overtime was required which helped considerably to keep the cost down.

Some hydrant repairs were necessary and the usual inspections were carried on. Ten new hydrants were set.

Analyses of samples of water from the ponds, well and taps, at times specified by the Department of Public Health of the State, have been continued.

The table following will give you some idea of the immense amount of work covered during 1948.

The auxiliary well supply at Warners Pond operated 13,940 KWH. during the months of June, July, August and September, and pumped 15,594,900 gallons of water.

Three 6" sprinkler systems were connected during the year, one at the Shore Club of the Hotel Mayflower at Manomet, the others in the downtown section, Tavernelli's on Sandwich St., and the American Woolen Co. on Murray St.

Other work is mentioned in detail in the report of the Commissioners.

Pumping records are shown in the usual table at the end of the report.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE BRINK, Superintendent

# 1948 PUMPING RECORDS

## WOLVERINE

## FAIRBANKS-MORSE

## NHS

Month	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Gals. Pumped	Gravity in Gals.	Rain in Inches	Temp. Max. Min.
Jan.	167	554	17,135,000	132	363 1/2	13,653,000	1,081,000	8,028,000	7.43	29 13
Feb.	161 1/2	532	16,774,000	146	405 1/2	15,188,000	1,245,000	6,936,000	2.58	32 15
Mar.	183 1/2	599	19,104,000	154 1/2	425	16,126,000	1,365,000	8,587,000	4.14	43 26
Apr.	158 1/2	520 1/2	16,504,000	130	358 1/2	13,642,000	1,089,000	10,077,000	3.86	52 34
May	172 1/2	565 1/2	18,045,000	134 1/2	370	14,196,000	992,000	11,439,000	8.64	59 43
June	147	485 1/2	15,452,000	163 1/4	450 1/2	17,229,000	855,000	12,884,000	3.20	68 52
July	176 1/2	584	18,365,000	205	565	21,259,000	1,179,000	13,578,000	2.76	80 61
Aug.	202 1/4	671	20,974,000	201 1/2	553 1/2	20,760,000	2,218,000	14,245,000	1.87	79 62
Sept.	210	698 1/2	21,718,000	169	468	17,579,000	2,695,000	14,141,000	1.53	70 51
Oct.	166	554	17,294,000	133 1/2	369 1/2	13,846,000	930,000	14,927,000	6.97	57 42
Nov.	124 1/2	414 1/2	13,110,000	136 1/2	377 1/2	14,396,000	819,000	13,979,000	4.47	60 43
Dec.	219 1/4	727	23,139,000	39 1/4	108 1/2	4,184,000	982,000	14,431,000	2.53	50 29
Total	2,090	6,905 1/2	217,614,000	1,746 1/2	4,815	182,058,000	15,730,000	143,252,000	49.98	

Duty based on BTU in Fuel

19,500 per lb. fuel oil

Head 74.5 ft.

144,835,000

173,765,000

Gals. Pumped

Fuel Oil

Hours Run

Wolverine-Gould  
Fairbanks-Morse

6,905 1/2  
4,815

2,090  
1,746 1/2

217,614,000  
182,058,000

NHS (electric)

399,672,000  
-15,730,000

Manomet Well (electric)

383,942,000  
+15,595,000

Total Pumping

399,537,000  
143,252,000

Gravity

Total Consumption

542,789,000

**TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH, SIZE AND  
COST OF PIPE LAID 1948**

Location	Length	Size	Cost
Alden St., W. Route to Stand.	1650'	8" }	\$6,989.65*
	32'	6" }	
Alden St., Stand. to Allerton St.	1,086'	8" }	5,481.23*
	16'	6" }	
Boutemain Avenue	580'	8" }	2,562.77*
	167'	6" }	
Cherry St., Tank to Cherry Ct.	742'	10" }	4,114.48
	16'	8" }	
	16'	6" }	
Cherry Court	910'	8" }	4,035.48*
	16'	6" }	
So. Cherry St.	290'	8"	1,343.90*
Cordage Terrace	1,220'	8" }	5,056.98*
	16'	6" }	
Diaz Road	500'	8"	3,214.51
Hall St.	616'	8" }	2,873.07*
	16'	6" }	
Summer St.	1,340'	8" }	5,353.54*
	16'	6" }	
Savery Avenue	550'	8" }	3,817.82
	160'	6" }	
Savery Ave. Terrace	410'	6"	1,705.25
Liberty St. (connect. serv.)			246.83
Ocean View Road (connect. serv.)			792.11
Nick's Rock Road (connect. serv.)			1,250.98
John Alden Rd.	454'	8" }	3,254.68
	16'	6" }	
Ocean View Rd. Extens.	100'	6"	720.80
Avenue B	823'	8" }	3,606.95*
	16'	6" }	
Avenue C	701'	8" }	2,960.41*
	16'	6" }	
Margerie St.	650'	6"	2,915.67
By-Pass (Westerly Route)	750'	12" }	5,300.00
	200'	8" }	
	100'	6" }	
	14,191'		\$67,597.11

\*Indicates Unfinished



## ASSESSORS' REPORT

---

The Board of Assessors acknowledges the retirement of Thomas L. Cassidy after twenty years of continuous service to the Town of Plymouth.

During the past year and only a short time as your Assessor, one of the Town's best loved citizens, Leonard M. Burgess, was called by death. This untimely loss we miss deeply through his wise counsel in our many problems.

Your Board of Assessors in 1948 embarked on a program of reassessing all taxable property in the Town with one thought in mind, to assess each individual taxpayer a fair and equal assessment.

Two more years will be required in carrying out this program, and we feel that when completed will add Millions of Dollars to the total assessed valuations of the Town.

Not counting the Thousands of Dollars in increased revenue that the Town will receive due to the increases in valuation, every taxpayer will benefit in other ways by the decreases in the Tax Rate. This method resulted in a decrease in your 1948 Tax Rate of \$4, one of the very few decreases made in the towns and cities throughout the State.

Our records are gradually being brought up to date and upon completion will add immensely to the efficiency of our department. Aerial photographs of the outlying districts of Plymouth were taken the past year that have thus far revealed over \$200,000 in property that has never been assessed.

With increased efficiency and co-operation from Town Officials and the General Public as well, the year 1949 will result in many rewards to all Taxpayers of the Town of Plymouth.

Valuation of Real Estate	\$22,419,480.00	
Valuation of Personal Property	2,063,065.00	
	<hr/>	
Aggregate Value	\$24,482,545.00	
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	111,350.00	
	<hr/>	
Available for Revenue		\$24,371,195.00
To be Raised by Taxation:		
State Tax	\$2,485.38	
County Tax	56,554.54	
Tuberculosis Hospital	16,305.70	
Town Appropriations	1,516,532.41	
Overlay	15,342.52	
	<hr/>	
Total amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$1,607,220.55
Estimated Receipts including Dog Tax voted by Town to be used by Assessors		
	\$527,619.78	
Overestimates for 1947 to be used as Available Funds	8,506.36	
Out of Available Funds under Approval by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation	135,679.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		671,805.14
<hr/>		
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property		\$935,415.41
Division of Taxes:		
Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$78,396.47	
Real Estate, Jan. 1	847,708.94	
Polls, April 1	9,310.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls and Property	\$935,415.41
---	--------------

Dec. 31, Additional Polls	\$40.00
Dec. 20, Additional Real Estate	7,093.65
Dec. 20, Additional Personal Property	37.05

To E. and D.	\$7,170.70
--------------	------------

Rate of Taxation \$38.00 on a \$1000

Warrants to the Collector:

Real Estate	\$847,708.94
Polls	9,310.00
Betterments (Moths)	250.50
Water Liens	261.72
Additional Real	7,093.65
Additional Personal	37.05
Additional Polls	40.00

Total Warrants to Collector	\$943,098.33
-----------------------------	--------------

Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59

Gen. Laws as amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$350,050.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	733,175.00
Parsonages Exempted	33,150.00
United States of America	124,700.00
Commonwealth of Mass.	183,625.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Town of Plymouth	1,506,215.00

Total Exempted under Sec. 5, Chap. 59

Gen. Laws as amended

\$3,490,040.00

## TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations	
Assessed on Property	4,829
Polls Assessed	4,655
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chap. 59	564
Polls Exempted under Clause 22, Chap. 59	4
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chap. 59	38
Horses	52
Cows	304
Swine	204
Sheep	20
Fowl	18,475
Dwelling Houses	4,763
Acres of Land	69,760
Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed under	
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:	
Value of Motor Vehicles and	
Trailers Registered	\$1,653,825.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and	
Trailers Assessed	4747
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise	
and Trailer)	\$49,701.03
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$38.07 on \$1000	

## ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1942:	
Reopened in 1948	\$64.80
To Reserve Overlay	64.80
Levy of 1943:	
Reopened in 1948	\$62.40
To Reserve Overlay	62.40
Levy of 1944:	
Reopened in 1948	\$62.40
To Reserve Overlay	62.40
Levy of 1945:	
Reopened in 1948	\$64.80
To Reserve Overlay	64.80

Levy of 1946:		
Reopened in 1948		\$72.00
To Reserve Overlay		72.00
Levy of 1947:		
Dec. 31, 1947 Balance		\$1,236.42
Abatements:		
Polls	\$4.00	
Personal	156.45	
Real Estate	10.50	
	<hr/>	\$170.95
To Reserve Overlay		827.38
		<hr/>
		998.33
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance		<hr/>
		\$238.09
Levy of 1948:		
August 9, 1948 Overlay		\$15,342.52
Abatements:		
Polls	\$1,228.00	
Personal	618.45	
Real Estate	10,878.65	
	<hr/>	12,725.10
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance		<hr/>
		\$26,174.42
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1947 Balance	\$25,633.35	
From Overlay of 1942	64.80	
From Overlay of 1943	62.40	
From Overlay of 1944	62.40	
From Overlay of 1945	64.80	
From Overlay of 1946	72.00	
From Overlay of 1947	827.38	
To Reserve Account		<hr/>
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance		\$26,787.13

ROBERT A. CARR  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT  
CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors  
NANNIE A. PRATT, Clerk

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

From the annual report submitted to the Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

### BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1947	26,322
Volumes added by purchase	1,355
Volumes added by gift	123
Total volumes added in 1948	1,478
Of which 665 were adult non-fiction, 497 adult fiction, 316 juvenile	
Total	<hr/> 27,800
Volumes lost and withdrawn	1,083
Total number of volumes end of 1948	<hr/> 26,717
Number of prints (estimate) 20,000	
Periodicals subscribed to	85
Newspapers subscribed to	6

### USE

Volumes of non-fiction lent	24,370
Volumes of fiction lent	46,030
Volumes lent through 37 School Deposits	12,600
Total number of volumes lent	<hr/> 83,000
Percent fiction	65
Circulation per capita (includes Loring Library)	7.4
Prints lent	539

### REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	294
Total number of borrowers registered	4,020
Percent of registered borrowers of population served (includes Loring Library)	38

## LORING LIBRARY

Books added by purchase 1948	476
Of which 322 were adult, 154 juvenile	

### USE

Volumes of fiction lent	9,966
Volumes of non-fiction lent	4,146
	<hr/>
Total number of volumes lent	14,112

## REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	107
Total number of borrowers registered	1,041 1,04

---

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER FOR 1948

To The Honorable Board Of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The dredging in the basin in 1948 only took out some of the fill. By putting the moorings closer, I made room for six extra moorings, and took care of all local yachts and motorboats. There are twelve draggers registered in Plymouth, and ten to thirty out-of-town draggers unloading here every week, and more want to come. As there is not enough dockage, and no anchorage, it is a problem.

Fish landed during 1948	7,855,000 lbs.
Dories reported missing	76
Missing dories recovered	64

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,  
Harbor Master.



## **REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT**

Report to the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1948, all street trees were sprayed with D.D.T. for Elm Beetles and also as a measure against Dutch Elm disease. We are fortunate as yet with no outbreak of this disease.

The department had to remove a few trees which were unsafe, and a few trees for improvements, and we planted some fifty new trees about town. Trimming was carried on as usual. I want to thank Mr. Brink of the Water Dept. for his help and the Compressor for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,  
Tree Warden.

---

## **REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.**

Report to the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Brown-Tail Moths situation seems to be well in hand. The State sprayed the Gurnet and Saquish and the population of moths seemed to have vanished.

The Gypsy Moths were very active this year. Some 4,300 acres were infested. We did spray with the help of the State with a helicopter around 450 acres. Three hundred-fifty acres were on the Pine Hills. This spraying cost the Town around \$200.00.

I want at this time to thank the State Dept. for their generous help to the Dept. I am in hopes next year that we can do a great deal more of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,  
Moth Superintendent.

## **REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

Report to the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The work in the Town Forest was carried on this year as usual. The fire lanes were mowed and harrowed. A great deal of trimming was done around small pines, scrub oak, and other growth was cut and burned.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,  
Chairman.

---

## **REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN**

To The Honorable Board Of Selectmen;

Gentlemen;

I herewith submit my report for the year 1948.

### **FIRES**

During the year we reported to the State 38 fires. The largest of these fires was only twelve acres; the average being less than one acre. We had a very wet season, thereby keeping the number of fires at a minimum.

The department laid 2,950 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$ " hose, 1,925 feet  $1\frac{1}{8}$ " hose; 1,155 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$ " hose; Water from booster tanks, 11,400 gallons. Miles traveled 641. We had two outside calls for help, Camp Edwards and Halifax, Mass.

### **CONDITION OF WOODS**

As stated several times, the hazard still exists and is very serious when dry. We put in service the new Dodge truck the latter part of the season. We still have a truck that is not useful and should be replaced with another Dodge.

EVERETT B. WOOD,  
Forest Fire Warden.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The results of previous stocking are beginning to show.

Judging by reported catches made at Billington in 1948, the large-mouth bass liberated there several years ago have grown to a sporting size.

Liberation of yellow perch in Darby Pond three years ago has shown some favorable gains.

Boot, Gunner's Exchange, Widgeon and Sandy ponds are doing all right with the liberations made with the fish taken from Little South in '48.

Our entire appropriation for 1947 was expended for white perch and we obtained unusually good ones. More of these have been promised for 1949 and your Committee requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for that purpose.

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman  
GEORGE L. GOODING  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1948 a survey and layout plan was made for a sewer across the land of Paty et al. between Mt. Pleasant St. and Whiting St. This sewer was subsequently built during the year by the Sewer Dept.

A survey was made of the Cedarville Cemetery and adjoining land.

The street lines of Nicks Rock Road were established in connection with the rebuilding of this street by the Street Dept.

Certain revisions were made in lots at the Town Wharf.

A street numbering plan of Cliff St. was made and house numbers assigned.

A total of 74 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer in the street lines of the following streets: Margerie St., 4 bounds; Overlook Terrace, 6 bounds; South Cherry St., 7 bounds; Nicks Rock Road, 9 bounds; Squanto Road, 11 bounds; Boutemain Ave., 8 bounds; Forest Ave, Ext., 14 bounds; Olmsted Terrace, 15 bounds.

Miscellaneous engineering work was done for the Board of Assessors, the School Dept., and the Park Dept.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,  
Town Engineer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Your Fire Department is in good condition. Every piece of apparatus and equipment is inspected monthly and written inspection reports, certified by members of the department responsible for same, are on file.

Fire records, statistics and all books of accounts are up to date and may be inspected by any citizen of the Town.

A system of drills has been inaugurated. Captain Schroeder, the department drill-master, covers every phase of modern fire-fighting. New agents of extinguishment and late developments in equipment are constantly scrutinized and have been purchased when proven useful: personnel has been instructed and trained in their effective use. Because we consider drilling of primary importance, our training courses will be broadened.

A Red Cross First Aid Course is presently being given by Dr. Philip Spelman. It is expected that every member of the permanent force will qualify for certification and that the Fire Department Headquarters will be rated a Red Cross First Aid Station in good standing.

Dr. H. H. Hamilton, our Department Surgeon, supervises the health of the personnel, treats accident victims within the Department, administers tetanus toxoid injections, etc. The Department and the community have tangibly benefited by the Doctor's conscientious service.

Mutual-aid with every city and town in Plymouth County is in practice. We now have an inventory of every piece of apparatus, equipment, ambulances etc., within our mutual-aid group and can draw upon this reservoir of assistance without delay.

Between the two emergency departments of the Town, Police and Fire, cordial co-operation exists. This is good and its usefulness has been demonstrated on several occasions. Chief Dearborn has given generously of his time and the benefit of his experience in cases in which the two departments were called upon to work together.

We acknowledge the co-operation of the School Department, particularly in the vital field of Fire Prevention.

Extensions of water service, enlargements of water mains and delivery of increased pressures contribute substantially to the efficiency of the Fire Department. We are mindful of the co-operation of the Water Department.

On occasion, the Highway Department, the Assessors' Department and the Tree Department have given generous assistance.

Competitive bidding for major items of expenditure has proven its worth and will be extended. In the face of rising costs, a money saving of 22% with an enhancement in quality was effected in one instance. We are ending the year with a cash balance.

A perpetual inventory of fire hose has been set up and is currently in operation.

Considering the age of the Headquarters building, (built in 1905) and the stresses due to great weight of apparatus garaged therein, the real property is in better than fair condition. Through the efforts of the men themselves, their quarters and the office are in splendid shape. The wooden floor must be replaced when construction costs level off. Necessary roof repairs should be made next year.

The fire alarm system is in good condition. A new set of batteries was installed this year: the old ones having

exceeded their normal life expectancy by four years. The air-horn on the Central Station has been equipped with an electric valve. This equipment is fully automatic and substantially without maintenance cost. About 200 feet of four-conductor cable on South Russell Street have been replaced. The usual minor repairs, replacements and change overs have been attended to. All boxes have been tested regularly during the year. Our North Plymouth whistle is obsolete and should be replaced with equipment the same as that on the Central Station. The switchboard and repeater are over forty years old. Both should be replaced.

The two-way radio continues to be of great value to this department and to the Forest Fire Department. All F.M. sets are in good condition. Extension of this facility is planned.

The Manomet Fire Company represents an original expenditure of \$1500.00. It consists of a call force of ten; two officers and eight men; a 1935 Ford truck equipped with a 500-gallon pump; 750 feet 2½ inch hose; 500 feet 1½ inch hose; 250 feet hard rubber booster hose, 2 soda and acid extinguishers, 1 CO<sub>2</sub>, 1 Pyrene, and miscellaneous equipment. The expense for 1948 was \$2198.88. This Manomet Company answered thirty alarms during the year. Alarms are communicated by special telephones. As presently set up, the Manomet system is adequate for the job at hand.

A study of our fire records for the year indicates no important trends in the causes of local fires. The community is not particularly fire-prevention minded nor is its attitude concerning false alarms sufficiently serious. Replacement costs of buildings and furnishings have not received adequate consideration in the fire insurance program of the average citizen; particularly furnishings and equipment.

A tribute is due Chief Everett B. Wood and the officers



and men of our Fire Department, especially the loyal members of the permanent force. They are faithful public employees; co-operative, reliable, willing and eager to better the fire protective service of the Town. They are an exceptionally fine group of men.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MAGEE,  
Fire Commissioner.

### REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles Traveled .....	1,677
False Alarms .....	155
Rescue Boat .....	3
E. and J. Resuscitator .....	3
Feet hose laid .....	16,040
	3,850—2½"
	4,465—1½"
	7,525—¾"
	200—⅛"
Water from booster tanks .....	25,288
feet of ladder used .....	1109

Made inspections on power burners, storage for kitchen burners, gasoline storage tanks and filling stations, Old Age and Welfare Homes; Bottled gas, and all places of business where inflammables are kept, stored or sold. Inspections made, 1,485. 1,800 fire permits issued.

Assessed Value of Buildings .....	\$68,950.00
Value of Contents .....	\$69,555.00
Insurance on Buildings .....	\$65,640.00
Insurance on Contents .....	\$22,500.00
Loss on Buildings .....	\$4,071.00
Loss on Contents .....	\$8,208.00
Insurance Paid on Buildings .....	\$3,246.00
Insurance Paid on Contents .....	\$2,888.00

JOHN J. MAGEE,  
Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1948:

### ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

#### *Chief*

Russell P. Dearborn

#### *Sergeants*

Leo M. Murphy

William Gault

Vincent Zacchilli

#### *Patrolmen*

Peter W. Winter

Richard L. Bumpus

Robert M. Fogarty

Eric Nelson

John H. Barrett

Arthur L. Gray

Charles H. Packard

Howard L. Smith

Richard P. Ruffini

John J. Pacheco

James A. Leland

Leonard J. Reynolds

Herbert J. Parkhurst

#### *Provisional Temporary Officers*

Donald McDonald

Jeremiah J. O'Fihelly

Gerald M. Sullivan

John H. Scott

Joseph W. Costa

Stanley F. Hertel

Peter Dries

Amando A. Gallucci

#### *Policewoman*

Angeline M. Tavernelli

#### *Lock-up Keeper*

John J. Reagan

#### *Clerk*

Beulah D. Harris

#### *Police Surgeon*

Dr. William E. Curtin

#### *Pensioned Members*

Lawrence J. Savoy

George Cowdrey

# ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
January	26	5	31
February	36	4	40
March	20	2	22
April	16	2	18
May	58	3	61
June	45	6	51
July	81	11	92
August	65	2	67
September	35	..	35
October	25	2	27
November	37	1	38
December	9	5	14
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	453	43	496
Residents	275	Non-Residents	221

# CRIMES

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Accosting persons of opp. sex	1	..	1
A. W. O. L.	1	..	1
Assault w/dang. weapon			
to murder	2	..	2
Assault w/dang. weapon	2	..	2
Assault and Battery	11	5	16
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	21	..	21
Burglar tools in possession	1	..	1
Drunk	161	12	173
Disturbing the peace	8	1	9
Escape	1	..	1
Gaming	3	..	3
Insane	5	6	11
Illegitimacy	3	..	3
Indecent Exposure	2	..	2
Larceny	25	1	26
Larceny by check	1	..	1

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Lottery Laws, Violating	1	..	1
Liquor Laws, Violating	4	..	4
Lewdness	2	1	3
Malicious Mischief	4	..	4
Murder	1	..	1
Neglect	2	2	4
Non-support	6	..	6
Peddling without license	1	..	1
Obscene Pictures	1	..	1
Robbery	4	..	4
Receiving stolen property	10	..	10
Runaway	4	..	4
Selling articles prevent concept.	1	..	1
Trespassing	2	..	2
Using M. V. without authority	4	..	4
Habitual Truant	..	2	2
Failing cause child attend school	..	1	1
Violation Probation	11	1	12
Obtaining food by fraud	1	..	1
Default	4	..	4
Violation Town By-Laws	2	..	2
Defrauding an Innkeeper	1	..	1
Fishing in Private pool	1	..	1
Peddling on Sabbath	1	..	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	316	32	348
Attaching Plates	1	..	1
Faulty equipment	2	..	2
Leaving scene of accident, personal			
injury, property damage	11	1	12
Operating without license	9	1	10
Operating to endanger	15	2	17
Operating under influence			
of liquor	30	3	33
Operating after revocation	3	..	3
Operating no license in possession	4	..	4

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Road Violations	36	3	39
Speeding	1	..	1
Using uninsured auto, trailer	2	..	2
No sticker	19	1	20
Town By-Laws	1	..	1
Unregistered auto	3	..	3
	<hr/> 137	<hr/> 11	<hr/> 148

#### DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fines	219	Discharged	20
Probation	39	Default	1
Suspended Sentences	42	Lyman School	1
House of Correction	21	Waltham State Hospital	1
Released	48	Shirley School	3
Arrests for other dep'ts	8	Continued	12
Dismissed cases	13	Turned over to Proba-	
Filed	36	tion Officer	1
Appealed Cases	2	Army M. P.	1
State Prison	3	Dep't Correction	1
State Farm	3	Nol Prossed	1
Taunton State Hospital	11	Turned over to parents	3
Grand Jury	4	Default removed	1
		Turned over to S. P.	1
			<hr/> 496

#### MISCELLANEOUS WORK BY DEPARTMENT

Complaints investigated	2,724
<i>Auto accidents investigated</i>	
Property Damage	165
Personal Injury	19
Property and personal	47
Pedestrians	12
Bicyclists	6
Fatal	2
No Damage	1
	<hr/> 252
Dogs killed	48

Prisoners detained for other departments	75
Summonses served for other departments	52
Summonses (no-fix) issued	417
Warnings given	328
Trips guarding mail and banks	67
Bank Alarms (false)	9
Fatal accidents investigated **	16
Street lights reported out	148
Store lights reported out	36
Doors found unlocked	128
Night lodgers	5
Comp. to Highway Dept.	90
Comp. to Dog Officer	37
Comp. to B. of H.	36
Comp. to Electric Light Co.	17
Comp. to Water Dept.	14
Lic. and Reg. suspended	95
Missing pers. returned	39
Burglar Alarms inv.	1
False fire alarm	1
Officers detailed to military funerals	9
Death messages delivered	4
Notices served for B. of Selectmen	107
Notified to clear sidewalks	38
Attempted suicide	1
Sidewalk accidents investigated	1

** Drowning	1
Fatal auto	2
Sudden deaths	9
Murder	1
Burned to death	1
Asphyxiation by gas	2

Cars stolen in other cities and recovered in Plymouth	1
Cars reported stolen in Plymouth	5
Cars recovered in Plymouth	5

### PATROL WAGON

Hospital (Ambulance trips)	238
Arrests (Wagon)	3
Cruisers to fires	27
Cruiser to hospital	10

### MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Patrol Wagon	164	
Cruisers	83,515	
Ambulance	6,858	
Motorcycle	3,409	
	<hr/>	93,946 miles

Amount of Fines imposed	\$4,070.00	
Property Recovered	11,289.86	
Bicycles Registered	131	\$13.10

### Photostatic copies:

January	\$11.00	
February	9.50	
March	11.50	
April	4.00	
May	2.00	
June	2.00	
July	9.50	
August	14.50	
September	2.50	
October	5.00	
November	2.50	
December	6.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$80.50	\$80.50



Photographs sold (in connection with legal cases)	131.33
Taxi registrations	104.50
Taxi drivers' licenses	39.25

Contributions for upkeep of radio from following towns:

Marshfield	\$75.00	
Pembroke	50.00	
Kingston	50.00	
Duxbury	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$225.00
Fees from out of town for lock-up		80.00
Miscellaneous		73.01
		<hr/>
		\$746.69

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,  
Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its twelfth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1948.

There were many changes in retirement laws during 1948. We note particularly the following:

1. The definition of "regular compensation," which is the basis on which deductions are made, was amended to include, for any period subsequent to June 30, 1948, cost of living bonuses and cost of living pay adjustments.
2. The retirement allowance for a member retired under accidental disability was increased from one-half to two-thirds of the annual rate of regular compensation, plus, as before, \$260 for each dependent child, and plus, also as before, the annuity based on the member's deductions.
3. Accidental death benefits were similarly increased from one-half to two-thirds of the annual rate of regular compensation.
4. Until 1948, if a member continued to work beyond the age of 55 and died before retiring, his beneficiary was ineligible for any pension and could only receive back the amount of the member's deductions and interest. Under 1948 legislation, if a member files with the Retirement Board a form naming an eligible beneficiary and dies before retiring, his beneficiary will receive two-thirds of the amount of the Option (c) retirement allowance, which would otherwise have been payable to the member, had he retired on the day he died. This form becomes void as soon as a member actually retires.

We lost one pensioner, A. Perry Richards, by death during the year.

## I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Active Membership Dec. 31, 1947	173	
	Enrolled during 1948	17	
	Reinstated	1	
		<hr/>	191
	Withdrawals	17	
	Retirements	3	
	Transfers to inactive membership	3	
		<hr/>	23
		<hr/>	
	Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1948		168
2.	Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1947	30	
	Retirements	3	
	Transfers from active membership	3	
		<hr/>	36
	Deaths	1	
	Withdrawals	5	
		<hr/>	6
		<hr/>	
	Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1948		30**
**This total includes all retired members			
3.	Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths		3

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	Balance, Dec. 31, 1947		\$114,640.67
1.	Receipts:		
	Appropriation March 1948	25,222.15	
	Deductions from members' salaries and wages	16,457.32	
	Income from Interest	3,328.23	
	Increase by adjustment in securities	28.24	
		<hr/>	45,035.94
			<hr/>
			159,676.61

2. Expenditures:

Annuities	1,175.96	
Pensions	19,886.36	
Accidental death benefits	3,547.70	
Refunds to former members	3,865.10	
Clerical Services	672.00	
Other administrative expenses	172.55	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	719.46	
	<hr/>	30,039.13
Balance, Dec. 31, 1948		<hr/> \$129,637.48

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	750.99
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,247.69
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,059.63
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,450.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,300.00
Brockton National Bank stock	3,720.00
Rockland-Atlas Bank stock	2,450.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 2-7/8's	1,039.84
U. S. Treasury bonds, Series G	34,000.00
City of Boston bonds of '71	2,490.02
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds of '96	1,047.81
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds of '97	3,867.54
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds of '03	2,192.50
N. Y. Central & Hudson River bonds of '97	3,197.86

Reading Co. Rwy. bonds	
of '95	5,093.50
Great Northern Rwy. bonds	
of '82	3,032.57
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis bonds	
of '86	5,113.28
Virginian Rwy. bonds of '95	2,186.14
Northern Pacific Rwy.	
bonds of '97	2,125.65
Louisville & Nashville Rwy.	
bonds of '03	2,000.00
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '86	2,016.80
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '82	2,013.07
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '80	2,025.65
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '87	2,024.88
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '82	2,060.00
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '78	2,072.72
Southern Bell Tel. Co. bonds	
of '85	1,915.28
Mountain States Tel. Co. bonds	
of '86	1,840.20
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds	
of '78	2,055.00
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	
of '73	2,032.20
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.	
bonds of '70	2,025.76
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds	
of '71	2,096.98

Public Service Co. of N. H. bonds of '73	2,156.52	
Southern California Edison bonds of '65	2,031.57	
No. Indiana Public Service Co. bonds of '73	3,216.48	
Montana Power Co. bonds of '75	2,077.99	
Brooklyn Union Gas Co. bonds of '76	1,803.44	
Maine Public Service Co. bonds of '75	1,856.20	
Central Vt. Public Service bonds of '75	1,906.72	
Arkansas Power & Light bonds of '74	2,045.00	
	<hr/>	\$129,637.48

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	85,829.45	
Annuity Reserve Fund	12,302.02	
Military Service Fund	1,949.81	
Pension Fund	29,039.17	
Expense Fund	517.03	
	<hr/>	129,637.48

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman  
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary  
HERBERT K. BARTLETT

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its Annual Report for the year 1948.

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1948 were Gordon S. McCosh, Chairman, Harold G. Roberts and Andrew Rae, Jr.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 6, 1948, Andrew Rae, Jr., was elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board, following the Town Election and held on March 9, 1948, Harold G. Roberts was elected Chairman of the Board, Albert A. Saunders appointed the Secretary for the Board, and appointed Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare, and Edmund J. Priestley was appointed Supervisor of the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

The Board of Public Welfare, as directors of the Plymouth Town Infirmary appointed for the 42nd consecutive year, Russell L. Dickson as the Superintendent and Sarah A. Dickson as the Matron of the Plymouth Town Infirmary.

The year 1948 presented a steadily increasing demand for Public Assistance. 237 cases were granted "outside" assistance during the year, representing 607 persons. 135 applications were approved for assistance, and an additional 96 cases were interviewed and referred to other private or public agencies or were denied Public Assistance for various reasons. 154 cases were closed and 34 cases reapplied during the year.

The customary social problems, supplemented by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge" and



the "loss of the wage earner because of death or absence from the home" in the most part, were responsible for the continually increasing demand for Public Assistance.

40% of the applications for assistance were caused by the "loss of employment, layoff or discharge"; 22% because of the death or absence from the home of the "worker" of the family; 13% were caused by the loss of employment because of illness or disablement; 6% because of the loss of contributions from legally liable relatives; 3% due to the depletion of savings or other resources; 2% because of the loss of employment security benefits; 2% because of a change in the economic conditions without a change of resources and 10% for other and various reasons.

The year 1948 closed with 100 "open" cases, 77 of which were with a financial settlement in Plymouth, 11 with a settlement in other cities or towns, and 12 were without a settlement.

At the Annual Town Meeting on March 27, 1948, our request for what appeared to us to be amounts necessary to meet the anticipated requirements of the Department of Public Welfare for Welfare assistance for 1948, was not voted by the Town. The appropriation of \$79,000.00 failed to meet the demands made upon the Department, and it was necessary at a Special Town Meeting on December 6, 1948 to ask for an additional \$10,000.00 appropriation, which was voted.

The total amount expended for the year for Welfare Assistance amounted to \$86,051.29 and at the close of the year, \$2,948.71 was transferred to "excess and deficiency," in addition to the \$7.34, the income from the Murdock Trust Fund, making the total transfer to "excess and deficiency" \$2,956.05.

The Board of Public Welfare regrets exceedingly that during the months that the Welfare Department was working on a short budget, it was necessary to reduce

amounts allowed in some needy cases and to delay authorizing some medical services. It was also necessary to delay for a considerable period, the payment of bills to several cities and towns and to the Commonwealth for aid which had been granted by them to Plymouth settled persons living in their communities and institutions.

The Board extends its appreciation to all of those who co-operated with the Department during this unfortunate experience, which was beyond the control of your Board of Public Welfare.

### INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were extended during the year to 22 persons, 14 of whom were residents at the close of the year.

On account of the need for funds in the General Welfare Department, it was necessary to use \$1,005.26 of the Infirmary Appropriation which was included in the 1948 estimated budget figures for Infirmary "Repairs" and "Equipment," for General Welfare Relief. This resulted in making it necessary to deprive the Infirmary of the planned and needed repairs.

The heating boilers have served their usefulness, and the Board is considerably concerned regarding their replacement. The boilers have been in service for over 45 years and at the time of their last inspection, the inspector warned that some consideration should be given to their replacement.

The television set presented to the Infirmary, through the efforts of the Plymouth Lions Club, at the time of the Christmas Party, has provided the residents with many happy hours of entertainment and recreation.

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH  
ANDREW RAE, JR.

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance for 1948.

Under the provisions of the Social Security Act which was passed by Congress, the Federal Government grants money to the various states for Old Age Assistance if the states comply with the requirements as set forth by the Government. Each state submits a "state plan" for approval by the Government, and the towns and cities in each state must comply with the state plan in order to get any reimbursement from either the Government or the state for aid granted. This is handled in Massachusetts by the State Department of Public Welfare which interprets the requirements of the Federal Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the various cities and towns.

The statutes of Massachusetts require that assistance payments in all categories be based on need. To be eligible for Old Age Assistance a person must be sixty-five years of age or over, a citizen, a resident of Massachusetts for three out of the last nine years, and to be in need. An individual may have cash assets not in excess of \$300.00, and may have an equity of \$3,000.00 in a house if residing therein. When an application is made for Old Age Assistance a careful investigation of need and resources must be made in accordance with the laws, rules and regulations issued by the State Department of Public Welfare. The State Department also issues a mandatory budget which states the amount that may be allowed for food, fuel, rent, clothing etc. A survey is made twice a year on the cost of these items, and if

there has been an increase or decrease in the cost a new mandatory budget is sent to the various cities and towns.

When our needs were estimated for 1948 it was understood that the state was sending down a new budget which would be effective in March or April, and sufficient money was included in our estimate for this increase. However, just prior to the issuance of this budget the State Legislature passed Chapter 638 which provides for the adjusting of allowances of Old Age Assistance recipients in accordance with such changes as may occur in the cost of living index. This law provides for a semi-annual adjustment of assistance grants by a percentage figure to be determined by the Division of Standards and Necessaries of Life, the first change commencing October 1, 1948. The State Department began work on refiguring the budget on that basis, and submitted the new figures to the cities and towns effective on October 1, 1948. This delay in the effective date of increase in budgets resulted in a considerable saving to our department as a general increase in the Old Age Assistance allowances usually costs an additional amount of approximately \$2,000.00 to \$2,500.00 per month.

In addition to the amount that the Federal Government contributes towards the cost of aid, it is now paying approximately 50% of the salaries and other administrative expenses.

The Federal Government has always paid a very substantial part of the cost for Old Age Assistance, and this year the rate of reimbursement was again increased effective October 1, 1948. The Federal Government now pays one-half of the amount spent up to \$50.00 per month per case plus an additional amount of \$5.00 per month per case. This increase means that the Town receives approximately \$2,000.00 more each month. However, the Town only received the benefit of one month's ad-

ditional grant in 1948 as the payments from the Federal Government are always two months in arrears.

A total amount of \$341,556.46 was spent for Old Age Assistance in 1948 of which \$128,515.10 was received from the Federal Government leaving a balance of \$213,041.36 to be met by the State and Town. Due to the bookkeeping setup of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Town of Plymouth, the Town must appropriate each year the amount necessary to meet the State's share of the cost as the State reimbursement goes into the Town's Excess and Deficiency fund. For 1948 the State paid \$146,888.82 to the Town for Old Age Assistance which made the net cost to the Town approximately \$66,152.54. The average cost per case per month to the Town of Plymouth was \$12.47.

The amount requested at the Town Meeting in March was reduced by \$24,243.00 on recommendation of the Finance Committee, but fortunately it was not necessary to request the full amount at the Special Town Meeting in December due to the fact that the anticipated increase came in October instead of in March or April, and due to the increased grants from the Federal Government. An amount of \$3,000.00 was requested and voted to meet the expenses of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH  
ANDREW RAE, JR.

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for the Aid to Dependent Children program.

The Aid to Dependent Children program comes under the Social Security Act of the Federal Government, and is administered in accordance with the State plan for Massachusetts which conforms with that act. The State Department of Public Welfare issues the rules and regulations with which the various towns and cities must comply in the administration of this category of assistance. A regular mandatory budget is also issued by which all cases must be figured. Aid granted is for dependent children under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen if still going to school, who have been deprived of parental care and support because of the death of either parent, divorce, desertion, separation, mental or physical incapacity of the parent, or commitment of the parent to a penal institution. This aid is given to the mother or the relative who is caring for the child to enable them to provide a suitable home and proper care for the child.

The State Department of Public Welfare issues new mandatory budgets once or twice a year depending on the cost of living expenses. In January and February of 1948, it was understood that this budget would become effective in March or April, but when the Legislature passed Chapter 638 pertaining to the Old Age Assistance budgets, the State Department of Public Welfare revised the Aid to Dependent Children budgets in the same way. Therefore, the increase in the Aid to Dependent Children allowances did not become effective until October 1948.



The Federal Government has always contributed toward the expenses for this program and effective October 1, 1948 this participation has been substantially increased. The rate of reimbursement is now on the basis of one-half of the amount spent each month up to \$27.00 for the first child in the family, and one-half up to the amount of \$18.00 for each succeeding child plus an additional amount of \$3.00 per month per child. As the Federal grants are always two months in arrears, only one month's increased grant was received in 1948. In addition to the funds received from the Federal Government for this type of assistance, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimburses for one-third of the entire amount spent.

In addition to the amount that the Federal Government pays toward the cost for Aid to Dependent Children aid, approximately 50% of the administrative expenses and salaries is also paid by the Government.

The total cost for this aid in 1948 was \$71,968.01 of which the Federal Government reimbursed \$16,674.15. This left a balance of \$55,293.86 to be met by the Town and State. The money contributed by the State goes into the Excess and Deficiency funds of the Town and it is, therefore, necessary for the Town to appropriate the State's share each year. The appropriation requested for 1948 was \$56,935.00 of which \$50,000.00 was voted at Town Meeting. An increased amount of \$2,754.15 was received from the Federal Government over the estimated amount due to the large increase in the case load and the change in the reimbursement schedule. An amount of \$2,500.00 was requested and voted at the Special Town Meeting in December to complete the payments for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH  
ANDREW RAE, JR.



## **REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1948**

The Cemetery Commissioners present herewith their report for the year 1948:

### **Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries**

The maintenance work in these cemeteries was accomplished much more efficiently and at less expense to our patrons in 1948 than heretofore because of the addition of more power machinery. The cemeteries are expanding every year and more lots are added to our mowing lists annually. Electricity and a new water line to the tool house and office, for winter use, are badly needed. The tool house roof must be shingled in 1949.

A tree planting program should be started in 1949 to replace trees in barren areas and old trees that have begun to decay etc.

The interior of the tomb needs repainting and to be put in better condition so that committal services may be held there in severe weather.

The link fence around the cemetery from Summer Street to Samoset Street and then to Royal Street is badly in need of painting.

The cost of maintaining a truck, machinery, oil, gas tools etc. for our work in all outlying cemeteries and the inspection of veterans' graves, comes from our Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries appropriation. We inspect approximately 700 veterans' graves bi-annually. Those needing repairs and mowing are attended to periodically. This work is done in conjunction with our regular maintenance schedule.

In 1948, approximately 75% of our appropriation was expended for labor. The balance was spent for tools, supplies, loam, fertilizer, equipment etc. Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries returned to the Town \$7,439.49 in 1948 for the care of lots, graves and other miscellaneous work. We are asking for an appropriation of \$10,000.00 for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries in 1949.

### **Burial Hill**

Burial Hill is well known as one of the oldest cemeteries in this country. It attracts thousands of tourists every year because of its historic interest. Visitors to this cemetery are from all parts of the world. It is important that they leave the cemetery with the impression that it is in perfect order and that everything has been done to preserve the monuments. Each year, a number of monuments are broken, either because of their age or by vandalism. In 1949 we will repair as many stones as our appropriation allows.

This cemetery should have about forty new trees and we hope to plant some in 1949.

The tarred walks are badly in need of repairs in places and this work must be done to keep them in a safe condition. The stone wall near the school playground must be repaired in 1949. We are asking for an appropriation of \$3,000.00 in 1949.

### **The Outlying Cemeteries**

The outlying cemeteries received much more attention this year than in former years and the work has been commended by several historical groups.

The painting of the fence around the Chiltonville Cemetery which was started in 1946 should be completed in 1949.

There are several stones at the White Horse and Cedarville Cemeteries that need repairing. Trees are needed at the Cedarville Cemetery.

The 1948 appropriation was not sufficient to complete the necessary work last fall. We are asking for an appropriation of \$2,500.00 in 1949. The \$500.00 increase is needed to pay for additional mowing costs, repairing stones, painting the fence at the Chiltonville Cemetery, planting trees etc.

Appropriations requested for 1949:

Salaries	\$5,930.00
O. G. and V. H. Cems.	10,000.00
Burial Hill	3,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries	2,500.00
Special Appropriation	
Improvement of O. G. and V. H. Cems.	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,430.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

JOHN N. FINNEY

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town House                      Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen,

The Planning Board organized at its first meeting, with Allen D. Russell as Chairman; Mr. Arthur E. Blackmer, Secretary.

The progress of the by-pass was watched and a few suggestions made by our citizens were forwarded to the State Highway Department. Some few matters were talked over in relation to Town Brook and conditions at the Town House but as there is a special committee, the S. S. C. Committee, which was employed by the Town to make a general over-all survey, and as that committee has not published its report, there seemed little use in developing conflicting plans, or plans which might conflict.

We have continued our investigation of annual receipts and expenditures of the Town and submit our breakdown for the year 1947-48. These figures for the year 1948-49 are made up within a week of receipt of the 1948 Town Report and will be available at that time if requested of the Chairman.

Table A1   Tax Receipts

1. Property Taxes	\$925,715.15
3. Motor Vehicle Taxes	35,328.40
4. Poll Taxes	5,984.00
8. Tax Titles	1,445.00
Total Tax Receipts	\$968,472.55

Table A2   Shared Taxes

1. Corporation	\$92,840.99
2. Income Tax	108,293.25
3. Soldiers' Ref.	1,677.89
Total Town's Share	\$202,812.13

Table A3 Department Receipts

1.	Gen'l Gov.	\$2,972.60
2.	Police Dept.	1,559.47
3.	Health Dept.	980.38
4.	Sanitation	950.29
5.	Highway Dept.	1,564.49
6.	Welfare Dept.	4,060.58
7.	Education	11,910.22
9.	Recreation	3,610.01
10.	Cemetery	9,124.91
11.	Wharf	2,862.63
12.	Refunds	2,230.62
15.	Water	52,340.22
	Total Dept. Rect.	\$94,166.42

Table A4 Reimbursements

1.	Welfare	\$162,804.72
2.	Education	40,325.25
6.	Dog Licenses	1,776.12
7.	Old Age	155,624.37
	Total Reimbursements	\$360,530.46

Table A5 Miscellaneous

1.	Licenses, Fines	\$22,564.86
2.	Betterment Assmts.	783.00
3.	Interest	1,502.91
4.	Sales of property	186.35
6.	Trust Income	39,371.24
	Total	\$64,408.36
	Total Income, All Sources	\$1,690,389.92

Table B1 Dept. Service

1.	Int. on Loans	\$1,080.00
2.	Int. on Bonds	1,500.00
	Total	\$2,580.00
9.	Principal paid	27,000.00
	Total cost	\$29,580.00

Table B2 Taxes and Costs

1.	Miscellaneous	\$2,232.00
2.	State Tax	19,971.17
3.	County Tax	54,657.70
7.	Trust Expenses	15,723.00
8.	Refunds	4,318.44
	Total Payments	\$96,902.31

Table B3 Department Costs

1.	General Gov't	\$77,149.90
3.	Police	60,533.40
4.	Fire	78,383.72
5.	Health	42,899.57
6.	Sanitation	35,536.36
7.	Highway	66,895.07
8.	Snow Removal	9,735.66
9.	Street Lights	20,454.82
10.	Welfare	473,432.19
12.	Education	375,230.16
13.	Library	19,099.69
14.	Parks, Playgrounds	25,462.83
15.	Cemeteries	23,440.57
16.	Protection	23,123.01
17.	Pensions	33,007.04
18.	Miscellaneous	10,979.57
19.	Wharf	4,918.40
21.	Water Dept.	51,058.92
	Total Dept. Expenses	\$1,431,340.88
	Total Running Expenses of Town	\$1,557,823.19

Table C1 Capital Expenditures

4.	Health Dept.	\$1,480.30
5.	Highway Dept.	42,774.96
6.	Sanitation	2,460.00
8.	Education	110.00
10.	Recreation	7,058.83
12.	Protection	7,600.00
13.	Bonds Purch.	25,000.00
15.	Water Dept.	92,547.80
	Total Spent	\$179,031.89

Summary Receipts from all sources	\$1,690,389.92
Cost of Operation	1,557,823.19
Available for Capital Expense	132,566.73
Capital Expenditures	179,031.89
Deficit incurred	46,465.16
Proof. Cash on hand start of year	\$524,712.31
Cash on hand end of year	478,247.15
Decrease	46,465.16

These figures again indicate that we are gradually eating up the surplus built up during the war. The day will come when we will either have to raise more from local taxes or drop our standards. Table A2 shows receipts for the year of \$202,812.13 most of which could disappear by act of the State Legislature. The share of corporation and individual income taxes received by the Town is a gift from the State. If the State finances run low the present law can be changed so that the State will take all income taxes, corporation and individual and the Town will get none. Furthermore such receipts are running at an all-time high at this moment. All other income sources are unpredictable and about all we can say with certainty is that they will dry up in a recession. This leaves the main burden, as usual on real estate taxes, and that income and that alone is within the control of the Town itself.

It seems obvious that if the State funds run low the State will either increase its tax on the Town or decrease what it pays to the Town. Therefore we may some day face the problem of increasing our tax burden from \$968,472.55 to \$1,557,823.19 or of decreasing the running expenses of the Town from \$1,557,823.19 to \$968,472.55 and even that does not allow for capital expenditures for equipment and improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,  
Chairman.



## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1948 as Sealer of Weights and Measures, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1948:

Total number of measuring and weighing devices:

Tested	1051
Adjusted	85
Sealed	1005
Not Sealed	30
Condemned	16
Sealing fees collected	\$190.82
Adjusting fees collected	13.35
	<hr/>
	\$204.17

Inspections which permit no fees:

Weighing and measuring of commodities put up for sale:

Total tested	236
Correct	175
Over	35
Under	26

Four new Transient Vendors were licensed during year. State did not furnish truck for testing coal scales in 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. GILES,  
Sealer.

## LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass. for 1949

---

### — A —

Adams, Henry C., River Street, Laborer  
Addyman, Stanley A., 44 Samoset Street, Mill Empl.  
Akeley, Sidney B., 12 Cushman Street, Weaver  
Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic Street, Weaver  
Alberghini, Mario F., 11 Savery's Lane, Laborer  
Anderson, Otto, Point Road, Plumber  
Arnold, Homer A., Point Road, Clerk  
Arons, Robert, 24 Standish Avenue, Furniture Dealer  
Axford, William B., 9 Washington Street, Accountant

### — B —

Babini, Alfred, 32 Cordage Terrace, Foundry Worker  
Bailey, Frank L., 8 Willard Place, Optometrist  
Balboni, Clyde, 18 Forest Avenue, Baker  
Baratta, Quinto, 2 Mt. Pleasant Street, Pkg. Store Prop.  
Barbieri, Alexander F., 204 Sandwich Street, Driver  
Barbieri, Frederick A., 21 Pleasant Street, Salesman  
Barriault, Reginald P., 10 Robinson Street, Percher  
Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Highland Place, Bookkeeper  
Barufaldi, Elio W., 210 Sandwich Street, Airport Empl.  
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden Street, Mill Empl.  
Beauregard, Wilbert H., 21 Fremont Street, Electrician  
Belcher, Edward R., 35 North Street, Banker  
Berardi, James J., 405 Court Street, Mill Empl.  
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman Street, Editor  
Bonzagni, Arthur, 28 Prince Street, Clerk  
Borgatti, Leonard H., 15 Bradford Street, Cook  
Boudreau, Alcide W., 18 South Russell Street, Weaver  
Boutin, Albert W., Warren Avenue, Restaurant Prop.  
Bradford, Edward W., 158 Sandwich Street, Grocer  
Brenner, August J., Manomet Avenue, Painter

Brewster, Charles R., 48 Stafford Street, Taxi Operator  
Brewster, William S., Russell Mills Road, Technician  
Brigida, Gaetano, 5 Water Street Extension, Mechanic  
Brigida, Michael A., 3 Hall Street, Postal Empl.  
Buchanan, Vincent, 202 Court Street, Contractor  
Burnham, Charles M., 37 Samoset Street, Machinist

— C —

Cadman, Howard R., 93 Court Street, Hand Weaver  
Cadorette, Leo A., South Pond Road, Loom Fixer  
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop Street, Cloth Examiner  
Calzolari, Bruno J., Cedarville, Gas Station Prop.  
Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford Street, Grocer  
Carr, Robert A., 20 Centennial Street, Assessor  
Carter, George W., Jr., 58 High Street, Bank Clerk  
Cavicchi, Alton S., Olmsted Terrace, Produce Dealer  
Clark, Irving E., 5 No. Green Street, Bank Teller  
Collari, Fernando, 298 Court Street, Merchant  
Corvini, Ameglio W., 71 Cherry Street, Salesman  
Corvini, William, 71 Cherry Street, Driver  
Costa, Gedo A., 41 Court Street, Real Estate Dealer

— D —

DeFelice, Dominic, 4½ Church Street, Janitor  
Derby, Samuel, 28 Davis Street, Mabbett Empl.  
Devine, Clifden W., 28 Samoset Street, Ass't Business Mgr.  
Downie, Chester B., 45 Mayflower Street, Watchman  
Dunham, Ernest C., 7 Fremont Street, Baker

— E —

Emond, Ferdinand T., Main Street Extension, Carpenter  
Edes, Oliver L., 23 Warren Avenue, Manufacturer

— F —

Ferioli, Arrigo F., Cotton Street, Weaver  
Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting Street, Ins. Broker  
Ferri, Geno M., 33 Cherry Street, Auto Mechanic  
Finney, Arthur K. 130 Sandwich Street, Truckman

Finney, James G., Cliff Street, Mill Empl.  
Fiocchi, Alton A., 17 Alden Court, Driver  
Fogarty, Walter N., 3 Robinson Street, Unemployed  
Foley, A. Everett, 260 Sandwich Street, Salesman  
Franc, Samuel E., Manomet Bluffs, Electrician

— G —

Giammarco, Ilio P., 47 Cherry Street, Chauffeur  
Gill, James F., Overlook Road, Mgr. Grocer  
Girard, Warren R., 3½ Mayflower Street, Bank Teller  
Godfrey, Philip S., 11 Russell Street, Ins. Agent  
Graffam, Franklin A., Darby Road, Cordage Empl.  
Guild, George A., 43 Summer Street, Truck Driver  
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Avenue, Overseer

— H —

Hall, Edward S., Billington Street, Clerk  
Haskell, Walter B., 19 Main Street, Reporter  
Hertel, Stanley R., 43½ Summer Street, Salesman  
Hoffman, Rudolph J., 33 Allerton Street, Weaver  
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset Street, Weaver  
Holmes, Cornelius H., 140½ Sandwich Street, Unempl.  
Holmes, Howard R., 51 Allerton Street, Ins. Agent  
Holmes, Roland T., 11 Whiting Street, Clerk  
Holmes, Sidney B., 47 Pleasant Street, Curtain Mfr.  
Hostetter, Joseph A., 19 Warren Avenue, Salesman  
Houde, Lawrence J., 18 Nelson Street, Bookkeeper

— J —

Jones, Robert M., 9 Howes Lane, Mabbett Empl.

— K —

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Laborer  
Keay, Arthur E., 225 Sandwich Street, Mech. Engineer  
Kendrick, Alvin R., 398 Court Street, Fish Mkt. Empl.  
Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford Street, Tree Warden  
Kent, William H., 12 North Street, Accountant  
Kessler, Frank J., 30½ South Street, Bus Driver

Keyserling, Henry, Manter's Point, Engineer  
King, Edward F., 22 Fremont Street, Chauffeur  
Kriegel, Charles L., Powder Horn Pond, Mechanic

— L —

Lacey, Theodore R., 15 Caswell Lane, Boat Yard Empl.  
LaForest, Paul L., 133 Court Street, Drug Clerk  
LaRocque, William R., 1 Goddard Court, Printer  
Leonard, Mahlon F., 9 Davis Street, Salesman  
Lodi, Frank, 16 Savery's Lane, Melter  
Loring, Bernard D., 27 Leyden Street, Jeweler

— M —

Mabbett, George, Warren Avenue, Mill Empl.  
Malaguti, Everett, Liberty Street, Contractor  
Manter, Ernest W., 34 South Street, Mechanic  
Mayo, Arthur G., 28 Allerton Street, Clerk  
McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald Street, Bartender  
McMann, Albert K. C., 39 High Street, Laborer  
Melahoures, Charles, 15 Fremont Street, Restaurateur  
Merada, Manuel J., 21 Castle Street, Mill Empl.  
Montanari, Alfred D., 35 Davis Street, Storekeeper  
Moskoff, Harold L., 16 South Street, Meat Mkt. Prop.  
Mossey, Lawrence, 5 Cherry Street Court, Cordage Empl.

— P —

Padovani, Andrew, 22 Castle Street, Photographer  
Parks, George A., 4 Bay View Avenue, Retired  
Penn, Abraham, 37 Pleasant Street, Prop. Clothing Store  
Peterson, Carl J., 54 Allerton Street, Manager  
Petit, Edmour, 127 Court Street, Weaver  
Petit, Melvin A., Westwood Road, Dresser Tender  
Petit, Milton A., 6 Phoenix Court, Taxi Driver  
Picard, Simon E., 1 Mt. Pleasant Street, Driver  
Pioppi, Anthony V., 6 Clyfton Street, Wholesaler  
Pioppi, William R., 142 Court Street, Restaurateur

— R —

Reed, Clarence E., 43½ Summer Street, Mill Empl.  
Reinhardt, Norman P., 367 Court Street, Gas Dealer  
Remick, Harry S., Warren Avenue, Mill Empl.  
Roberts, Harold G., 275 Court Street, Mill Empl.  
Rogers, Stanley E., 10 Brookside Avenue, Printer  
Rowell, Fred M., 12 Lincoln Street, Manager  
Ruozzi, Edward R., 49 Samoset Street, Clerk  
Russell, Allen D., 26 North Street, Banker  
Ryan, Charles A., 12 Clyfton Street, Clerk

— S —

Sampson, Robert, LeBaron Alley, Bank Clerk  
Saracca, Silvio V., 36 Sandwich Street, Artist  
Saunders, Albert F., Jr., 9 Whiting Street, Gov't Insp.  
Schreiber, Adolph L., 115 Court Street, Ass't Overseer  
Sears, John H., 17 Court Street, Clerk  
Shea, D. Joseph, 12 Alden Street, Salesman  
Shea, Francis P., 4 Stephens Street, Bookkeeper  
Sherman, Hyman, 11 Vernon Street, Furniture Dealer  
Sirrico, Arthur, River Street, Agricultural Wkr.  
Strocchi, Carlo F., 12 Magoni Terrace, Ins. Adjuster  
Sullivan, Jeremiah, Jr., 92 Sandwich Street, Taxi Driver

— T —

Tassinari, Robert A., 12 Castle Street, Weaver  
Toupin, Jules H., 24 Brewster Street, Druggist  
Trask, Franklin A., Rocky Hill Road, Theatre Mgr.

— V —

Viera, Joseph, 4 Phoenix Court, Mill Empl.

— W —

Wall, Charles C., 1 Walnut Street, Clerk  
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Avenue, Ins. Agent  
Warnsman, Paul M., 225 Standish Avenue, Mill Empl.  
Whiting, Alton H., 26 Vernon Street, Cordage Empl.

— Z —

Zaniboni, Albert U., 253 Standish Avenue, Mill Empl.

## **ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION**

**1947 - 1948**

The total number of visits made by the nurses during the year October 1, 1947 through September 30, 1948 was 3,543—an increase of 480 visits over those made the previous year. 3,307 of these were to patients requiring actual nursing care, that is general bedside care, treatments, surgical dressings and the administration of hypodermic medications. Of the remaining 236 visits, 12 were for follow-up and supervision of muscle training of crippled children, 2 for tuberculosis, 75 for infant and preschool health service, 14 for adult health supervision and 37 to patients not requiring nursing service or not found at home. Assistance was given at 3 home deliveries, a decrease from last year, with 30 visits for prenatal care and instruction and 60 visits for after care of the mother and baby. These were to mothers who had hospital deliveries as well as to those having home deliveries. 568 visits were made to patients in Kingston, slightly more than 16 per cent of the total number of visits.

Nursing care to patients receiving welfare and Old Age Assistance totalled 854 visits, an increase of 85 visits over last year.

Of the total number of visits, 1062 were full pay, 533 part pay, 1410 free and 59 supervisory. The association was reimbursed for 277 visits to policy holders in the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 262 in the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

15 Well Child Conferences were held with an attendance of 210 infants and preschool children. Several con-



ferences scheduled had to be cancelled this past year due to the prevalence of communicable diseases in the community and due to the stormy winter weather. We are fortunate in having Dr. Dorothea Moore continue as our examining pediatrician as she has had to give up some of her other Well Child Conferences held in this part of the State due to the increasing demands of her practice.

As in former years, assistance was given by the nurses to the Board of Health for the Diphtheria Immunization Clinics held in the spring. Also, the nurses assisted one day at the Blood Bank.

Part-time nursing assistance was provided for the staff by Mrs. Christine Darsch, practical nurse, during the busy fall and winter months last year. Mrs. Katherine Cappella and Mrs. Marion Hedge assisted the nurses for vacation relief this summer. Also, the nurses are being assisted by Mrs. Dorothea Pacheco doing part-time secretarial work and Miss Margaret Osmond taking calls during the afternoon office hour.

During the past year most of the nurses' time was spent in making visits to sick patients and very little time spent on health education services. This we realize is not an ideal allotment of time. Our greatest difficulty seems to be due to lack of transportation facilities and the long distances to be travelled between patients. We hope that in the coming year this situation will be remedied so that we can provide more health education services to the community.

EMILY G. PEARSON, R.N., B.S.

## THANKSGIVING PROGRAM

December 8, 1948

Board of Selectmen  
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of the telecasting and filming of the re-enactment of the First Thanksgiving which took place at the Morton Property at Little Pond on Sunday, November 14th.

Prior to that date I had solicited your moral support in the proposal and by such use of the program being in the interests of the Board of Selectmen, I was able to get the cast and carry out the plan as wanted by the Dekko Film Company of Boston.

At that time, also, I knew that the film company would pay for the purchasing of two turkeys and you assured me that if there was any other expense that town money was available.

Accordingly, I went ahead with the arranging of the program with great success.

Mrs. Mercy Barnes and Mrs. Norman Holmes lined up the Pilgrim cast; the Red Men furnished the Indians in costume; and Rose Briggs and Mrs. Harold Bruce provided the costumes and other properties.

Through the co-operation of Elmer Chandler and the volunteered efforts of Peleg Chandler the trucking of all necessary properties was cared for.

The day before the re-enactment, Clyfton Wood and his park department crew went up to the woods and cleared away some heavy underbrush.

I arranged with the Bus Company to take the entire cast from the Baptist Church to the setting in the woods and purchased 75 sandwiches for them to eat as all of them had just come from Sunday church and did not have a chance to have their meal.

The cameramen were highly pleased and the night before Thanksgiving Day, over WNAC Television, the program was televised from 6 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. It was highly successful.

On Thanksgiving Day, the re-enactment was televised through 42 foreign countries with the name of Plymouth, Mass. being used frequently by the telecast commentator.

The cost of providing the cast, transportation, scenery, and foodstuffs for filming the entire re-enactment is listed as follows:

Dressed turkey, 23 lbs. @ 63¢	\$14.49
Undressed Turkey, 16 lbs.	11.00
Clams (one peck)	3.20
Squash (25 lbs.)	2.00
Onions	.35
Apples	1.10
Chestnuts	.80
3 Cooked Lobsters	5.25
75 Sandwiches	17.50
Bus for transportation (3 hrs.)	10.00
	<hr/> \$65.69

Before weighing upon your pleasure for available funds to pay this amount or some part of it, I forwarded the complete bill as of above to the Dekko Film Company in Boston and am pleased to report that today I received a check from that company in the full amount.

Sincerely,

WALTER B. HASKELL

# REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

---

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

State House, Boston 33

June 23, 1948

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. James T. Frazier, Chairman

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Plymouth for the period from January 1, 1947 to May 1, 1948, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Francis X. Lang  
Director of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation  
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Plymouth for the period from January 1, 1947 to May 1, 1948, the following report being submitted thereon:

An examination and verification was made of the recorded financial transactions of the Town as shown on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the Town or committing bills for collection.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked with the treasurer's books and with the records of the several departments collecting money for the Town. The appropriations as entered in the ledgers were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings, while the transfers from the reserve fund were checked with the finance committee's authorizations on file in the town accountant's office.

The necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the Town on May 1, 1948. This balance sheet indicates that the Town is in excellent financial condition.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the Town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town

treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash book additions were verified, and the cash balance on May 1, 1948 was proved by verification of cash and cash memoranda in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The payments made on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The transactions of the several trust, investment and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer were verified, and the securities and savings bank books representing the investment of these funds were personally examined and listed.

The treasurer's record of tax titles held by the Town was examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions were verified, and the tax titles on hand were listed. The tax title transactions were further verified by comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination and all subsequent commitments were audited and proved to the warrants issued for their collection. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the town accountant's books; the abatements, as recorded, were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted; the transfers to the tax title account were proved; and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

It was noted that the assessors failed to commit a poll tax list for 1948 to the collector of taxes, the assessors' list having been used by him for the purpose of billing the 1948 poll taxes. Attention in this connection is called to Section 53, Chapter 59, General Laws, which reads, in part, as follows:

“The assessors shall, within a reasonable time, commit the tax list with their warrant to the collector of taxes . . .”

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked in detail. The collections were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the accountant's records; the abatements, as recorded, were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant them; and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, departmental, and water accounts were verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the Town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined and checked. The recorded receipts from dog and sporting licenses, as well as from miscellaneous fees, were examined and checked. The payments to the town treasurer and to the Division of Fisheries and Game were verified, and the cash on hand on May 1, 1948 was proved by actual count.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required by law to file them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The financial accounts of the board of selectmen, of the



sealer of weights and measures, of the police, health, school and park departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the Town or committing bills for collection, were checked with the treasurer's and accountant's books.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, tax title, departmental, and water accounts as well as tables showing the transactions and condition of the trust investment and retirement funds.

During the progress of the audit, co-operation was extended by the various town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Balance Sheet - May 1, 1948

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS

	Assets		Liabilities and Reserves
Cash,		\$136,136.89	Tailings,
Accounts Receivable:			Federal Withholding Taxes,
			Proceeds of Dog Licenses—Due County,
Taxes:			Sale of Dogs,
Levy of 1947:			Treasurer's Unidentified Receipts,
Poll,	\$8.00		Overestimates 1947:
Personal Property,	2,764.65		State Parks and Reservations
Real Estate,	22,481.40		Assessment,
		\$25,254.05	County Tax,
Levy of 1948:			
Poll,		3,250.00	
Moth Assessments:		28,504.05	
Levy of 1947,			Sale of Real Estate Fund,
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		2.50	Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,
Levy of 1947,	\$85.01		Investment Fund Income,
Levy of 1948,	4,451.91		Federal Advance for School Plans,
			Federal Grants:
Tax Titles,		4,536.92	
Tax Possessions,		952.32	Aid to Dependent Children:
		2,251.42	Aid,
			\$2,387.13

Departmental:			
Police,	\$1.00	Old Age Assistance:	
Town Wharf Rentals,	60.00	Administration,	102.54
Health,	1,526.42	Assistance,	52,658.45
Temporary Aid,	591.72	George-Deen Fund,	392.00
Aid to Dependent Children,	8,708.60		<hr/>
Old Age Assistance,	499.13	Unexpended Balances,	55,540.12
Veterans' Benefits,	7,890.10	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus,	997,818.23
School,	32.60	Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	15,633.35
Cemetery,	661.95	Levy of 1947,	1,221.72
	<hr/>		
Water:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Rates 1946,	\$98.09	Motor Vehicle and Trailer	
Rates 1947,	3,141.84	Excise,	\$4,536.92
Labor and Material 1947,	7.00	Moth,	2.50
	<hr/>	Tax Title,	952.32
Revenue 1948:		Tax Possession,	2,251.42
Appropriations		Departmental,	19,971.52
to be Provided		Water,	3,246.93
For,	\$1,380,853.41		<hr/>
County Hospital		Surplus Revenue,	30,961.61
Assessment Paid,	18,301.92		224,462.11
Overlay Deficit—			
Levy of 1948,	132.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,399,287.33		

Deduct:

Estimated Receipts

Collected to

Date, \$221,880.51

Available Funds

Voted, 1,719.79

Poll Taxes

Committed, 9,310.00

232,910.30

\_\_\_\_\_ 1,166,377.03

\_\_\_\_\_ \$1,361,979.58

\_\_\_\_\_ \$1,361,979.58

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,

Appropriations Voted from Postwar

Rehabilitation Fund,

\$66,526.05 Appropriation Balances:

Heating Equipment—Hedge

School, \$5,541.44

Water Construction, 60,984.61

\$66,526.05

Harbor Dredging—Authorized from

Postwar Rehabilitation Fund,

52,500.00

\_\_\_\_\_ \$119,026.05

\_\_\_\_\_ \$119,026.05

### DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,

\$171,000.00

High School Loan,

Water Construction Loan,

\$36,000.00

135,000.00

\_\_\_\_\_ \$171,000.00

\_\_\_\_\_ \$171,000.00

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

### Trust and Investment Funds.

#### Cash and Securities:

##### In Custody of:

State Treasurer,

Town Treasurer,

Brockton Savings Bank,

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$200.00

296,930.49

1,000.00

62,246.18

Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,

Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,

Charles Holmes Poor Fund,

John Murdock Poor and School Fund,

Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Public Welfare Fund,

Alice Spooner Public Welfare Fund,

Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,

Marcia E. Jackson Gates Library Fund,

Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,

Annie Furlong Perpetual Care Fund,

(St. Joseph's Cemetery),

Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund,

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,

Investment Fund,

Stabilization Fund,

Postwar Rehabilitation Fund,

---

\$360,376.67

\$303.00

1,476.38

546.82

737.30

2,154.26

1,615.68

2,020.00

2,020.00

1,236.86

119.53

200.00

174,188.67

5,580.50

50,626.56

117,551.11

---

\$360,376.67

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

### Contributory Retirement Funds,

#### Cash and Securities,

Annuity Savings Fund,

Annuity Reserve Fund,

Pension Fund,

Military Service Fund,

Expense Fund,

\$76,081.31

11,572.06

44,929.53

1,893.13

1,077.52

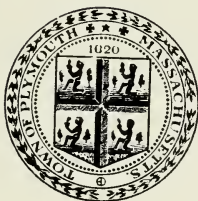
---

\$135,553.55

---

\$135,553.55

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
**Town Accountant**  
of the  
**Town of Plymouth**



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1948





## THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the year ending December 31, 1948

---

To the Board of Selectmen  
Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1948.

There were no overdrafts and no unpaid bills were reported to this department.

It was necessary to borrow \$100,000.00 the end of May and \$150,000.00 the first of July on temporary tax notes. Had it been possible to get the tax bills out on time, the second borrowing might not have been necessary. However, these notes were easily met when due.

The cash balance at the end of the year was about \$360,000.00, some \$118,000.00 less than a year ago. However, the Excess and Deficiency Account at the end of the year was over \$342,000.00, which is \$12,000.00 more than last year, despite the fact that \$140,000.00 was appropriated from it during the year. Roughly \$92,500.00 of this return came from excess estimated receipts, as shown in Schedule C, \$30,000.00 from State and County reimbursements for Chapter 90 work, \$22,500.00 unexpended appropriation balances and \$7,000.00 from omitted taxes.

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1948 tax rate. This schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1948, including a list of all *current year's* unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, Dec. 31, 1948.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1949.

Schedule I. List of trust funds and town investments, as of Dec. 31, 1948.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on Jan. 1, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,  
Town Accountant.

## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		Total
	Expenses	Outlays	

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### 1. TAXES

##### Current Year

1. Property	\$852,492.81
2. Poll	8,114.00
a. Loss of Taxes from State and Cities and Towns	1,763.10

##### Previous Years

3. Property	47,130.56
4. Poll	4.00
5. Tax Title Redemptions	486.13

##### From the State

6. Corporation	105,403.69
7. Public Service	8,260.47
8.	
9. Income	106,274.74
10. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)	

Total, Taxes	\$1,129,929.50	\$1,129,929.50
--------------	----------------	----------------

#### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

##### Licenses

11. Liquor	\$16,410.00
12. All Other	3,271.10

##### Permits

13. Marriage	366.00
14. All Other	10.00

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$20,057.10	20,057.10
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

#### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$1,245.03
16. Departmental Penalties	
17. Contract Violations	

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,245.03	1,245.03
Total forward		\$1,151,231.63

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,151,231.63

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government

- |                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 18. For Expenses                      |              |
| a. Old Age Assistance                 | \$132,185.37 |
| b. Aid to Dependent Children          | 17,558.62    |
| c. Vocational Education               | 500.00       |
| d. Nursery Schools and School Lunches | 5,175.42     |

19. For Outlays

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions

- |                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 20. From State, for Education     |        |
| a. Support of Public Schools      |        |
| b. Vocational Education           | 473.55 |
| (Agricultural and Industrial)     |        |
| c. High School Tuition            |        |
| d. High School Transportation     |        |
| e. Union Superintendency          |        |
| f. Adult English-speaking Classes | 290.00 |
| g. Sight-saving Classes           |        |
| h. Pensions to Retired Teachers   |        |

21. From State, Armories

22. From State, Highways

23. From State, Other Purposes

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| a. Inspector of Animals            |  |
| b. Protection Against Forest Fires |  |

- |                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance | 8,512.72 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

- 25.

- |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses | 1,719.79 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

#### Gifts from Individuals

- |                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| 27. For Expenses | 1,666.50 |
|------------------|----------|

28. For Outlays

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$168,081.97	168,081.97
-------------------------	--------------	------------

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- 29.

Total, All Other General Revenue

Total forward	\$1,319,313.60
---------------	----------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,319,313.60

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$243.50	
32. Sewers	1,162.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,405.50	1,405.50

### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise		
Tax	\$49,167.93	
b. Other	95.00	
c. Parking	6,332.77	
Total, Privileges	\$55,595.70	55,595.70
Total forward		\$1,376,314.80

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,376,314.80

### 8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

#### **Legislative**

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

#### **Executive**

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

#### **Financial**

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$707.14

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

#### **Other General Departments**

45. Law

---

General Government forward \$707.14

Total forward

\$1,376,314.80

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 1a. General Government

##### **Legislative**

- |                                    |          |  |  |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages              | \$190.00 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses                  | 1,664.67 |  |  |

##### **Executive**

- |  |          |  |  |
|--|----------|--|--|
| 2. Mayor; Com'sion; Selectmen; Manager |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  | 6,407.16 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses                      | 1,972.67 |  |  |

##### **Financial**

- |                                       |          |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing   |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 4,645.00 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses; includ-            |          |  |  |
| ing State Audit                       | 1,907.05 |  |  |
| 4. Treasurer                          |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 4,081.50 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 1,200.00 |  |  |
| 5. Collector                          |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 5,451.59 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 1,405.87 |  |  |
| 6. Assessors                          |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 9,832.92 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 3,568.97 |  |  |
| 7. License Commissioners              |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |          |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |          |  |  |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts |          |  |  |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners         |          |  |  |
| b. Miscellaneous                      | 10.00    |  |  |

##### **Other General Departments**

- |                       |          |  |  |
|-----------------------|----------|--|--|
| 9. Law                |          |  |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,450.00 |  |  |
| b. Other Expenses     | 31.30    |  |  |

General Government forward		\$43,818.70	
----------------------------	--	-------------	--

Total forward			
---------------	--	--	--



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,376,314.80
General Government forward	\$707.14		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,008.85		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration	7.90		
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	2,368.50		
Total, General Government	\$4,092.39		4,092.39
Total forward			\$1,380,407.19

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$43,818.70		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,033.00		
b. Other Expenses	250.00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,384.95		
b. Other Expenses	198.69		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,626.34		
b. Other Expenses	1,379.22		
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board			
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,701.33		
b. Other Expenses	12,008.30		
Total, General Government	\$74,400.53		\$74,400.53
Total forward			\$74,400.53

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,380,407.19
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	\$12.50		
b. Radio Service	225.00		
c. All Other	309.01		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
58. Sale of Materials	12.32		
59. Miscellaneous	78.95		
<b>Militia</b>			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	199.99		
<b>Forestry</b>			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires	110.00		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
68. Bounties	15.00		
69.			
a. Dog Officer	428.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,390.77		1,390.77
Total forward			\$1,381,797.96

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$74,400.53
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$58,130.61		
20. Equipment	4,919.10		
21. Fuel and Light	1,269.10		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	458.57		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,198.14		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	70,812.79		
26. Equipment	6,286.69		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,865.49		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,973.91		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,387.32		
<b>Militia</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	1,897.08		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,229.69		
<b>Forestry</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,076.05		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	7,065.61		
39. Forest Fires	3,895.25	\$2,189.00	
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
40. Bounties	15.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	1,085.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$171,015.40	\$2,189.00	\$173,204.40
Total forward			\$247,604.93

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,381,797.96
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$451.15		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	1,209.42		
72. Miscellaneous			
a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection			
Dental Clinics	178.69		
Slaughtering Fees			
<b>Sanitation</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	277.41		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$2,816.67		2,816.67
Total forward			\$1,384,614.63

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$247,604.93
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
43. General Administration	\$3,839.67		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals	3,134.37		
45. Tuberculosis	3,211.01		
a. Maintenance Ass't			
County Hospital	18,301.92		
46. Vital Statistics	182.25		
47. Other Expenses	3,226.26		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	11,741.27		
b. Animals	465.85		
c. Meat and Provisions	665.50		
d. Milk and Vinegar	401.00		
e. Shellfish Chlorination			
<b>Sanitation</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and			
Operation	5,116.23		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$4,638.12	
52. Refuse and Garbage Col-			
lection and Disposal	20,933.73		
53. Street Cleaning	5,750.00		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Con-			
venience Stations	4,548.41		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Nuisance	1,000.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$82,517.47	\$4,638.12	87,155.59
Total forward			\$334,760.52

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,384,614.63
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$30.00		
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction		\$30,000.00	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Land and Buildings			
Total, Highways	\$30.00	\$30,000.00	30,030.00
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$3,793.08		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	1,566.61		
b. From Cities and Towns	3,537.38		
c. From the State	12,804.42		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	20,035.14		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	2,313.87		
c. From the State	146,888.82		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total Charities	\$190,939.32		190,939.32
Total forward			\$1,605,583.95



# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$334,760.52
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$7,082.46		
58. General Highway Expenditures	45,273.66	\$2,571.20	
59. Construction		33,455.56	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	6,600.00	1,918.37	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	25,460.75		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,375.00		
63. Lighting	21,407.70		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, St. Numbering	3,129.30		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	353.52		
c. All Other	2,861.74	26,250.00	
d. Parking Meters		3,166.50	
Total, Highways	\$113,544.13	\$67,361.63	180,905.76
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$19,673.63		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	11,330.16		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	75,862.08		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	4,865.62		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	71,968.01		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	338,444.38		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,329.73		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	\$523,473.61		523,473.61
Total forward			\$1,039,139.89

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,605,583.95
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	\$96.25		
c. From the State	7,890.06		
94. Veterans' Burials			
95. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$7,986.31		7,986.31
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$2,400.44		
97. Tuition, Mass. Training Schools			
98. Other Tuition	12,098.14		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	644.47		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	45.00		
b. Sale of School Buildings			
c. School Lunches	11,462.69		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Insurance account of Fire Losses			
f. All Other	22.25		
Total, Schools	\$26,672.99		26,672.99
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$1,640,243.25

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,039,139.89
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$3,650.00		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	371.20		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	96.00		
77. Veterans' Benefits	19,179.69		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$23,296.89		23,296.89
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative			
Salaries	\$5,870.00		
b. Other General Salaries	8,431.34		
c. Other General Expenses	1,588.58		
79. Teachers' Salaries	268,067.76		
80. Text Books and Supplies	16,533.44		
81. Tuition	3,355.21		
82. Transportation	22,971.52		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	20,561.21		
85. Fuel and Light	15,496.19		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	11,696.32		
87. New Buildings		\$3,120.75	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	741.61		
89. Rent	280.00		
90. Other Expenses	387.19		
a. School Lunches	15,852.13		
Total, Schools	\$391,832.50	\$3,120.75	394,953.25
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$13,694.73		
92. Books, Periodicals	4,061.62		
93. Binding			
94. Fuel and Light	1,547.49		
95. Buildings	277.22		
96. Other Expenses	616.79		
Total, Libraries	\$20,197.85		20,197.85
Total forward			\$1,477,587.88

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,640,243.25
81. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias	\$6.10		
106. Bathhouses and Beaches Including Camping Places	3,995.90		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments a. Community Buildings for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	<hr/> \$4,002.00		4,002.00
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,644,245.25

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,477,587.88
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$3,215.97		
b. Other Expenses	1,148.22		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,201.63		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,221.91		
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	1,263.71		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,383.08		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$5,000.00	
c. Other Expenses	2,128.80		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,074.98		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,896.87		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,734.16		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Other Holidays	888.06		
e. Entertainment of Dis-tinguished Persons	4.00		
f. Community Buildings for Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
Total, Recreation	\$29,161.39	\$5,000.00	34,161.39
Total forward			\$1,511,749.27

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,644,245.25
8j. Pensions			
108. Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate			
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
Total, Unclassified			
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,644,245.25

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,511,749.27
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$2,213.35		
b. Sealer of Weights and Measures Department	927.19		
c. Highway Department	1,001.00		
d. Park Department	1,279.80		
e. School Department	1,813.41		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	24,422.15		
Total, Pensions	\$31,656.90		31,656.90
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damage to Persons and Property	\$540.12		
106. Memorial Day	535.52		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	67.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	321.85		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,538.98		
b. Veterans' Memorials	39.50		
c. Insurance of Town Property	3,706.75		
d. Municipal Advertising	2,176.00		
e. All Other	507.12		
Total, Unclassified	\$10,432.84		10,432.84
Total forward			\$1,553,839.01



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,644,245.25

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$64,631.92		
b. Miscellaneous	1,189.85		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,676.25		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	290.00		
f. Municipal Airports			
g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$68,788.02		68,788.02

### 10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$926.94		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,937.01		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,879.00		
117. Miscellaneous	22.00		
Total, Cemeteries	\$8,764.95		8,764.95

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,721,798.22

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,553,839.01

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$53,008.18		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$76,691.19	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,192.18		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	98.25		
f. Municipal Airports			
g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	750.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$55,048.61	\$76,691.19	131,739.80

### 3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$26,818.23		
116. Improvements and Additions		\$3,619.03	
Total, Cemeteries	\$26,818.23	\$3,619.03	30,437.26

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117. Retirement Board	\$800.00		
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds	\$800.00		800.00
Total forward			\$1,716,816.07

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		
	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,721,798.22

### 12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$1,561.39	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	305.87	
	b. School	7.33	
	c. Library	40.20	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	40.20	
127.	Miscellaneous	31.59	
		<hr/>	
Total, Interest		\$1,986.58	1,986.58

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$250,000.00	
129.	Other Temporary Loans		
	a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
	b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State and County		
	c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay		
130.	Loans, General Purposes		
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135.	Premiums		
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
		<hr/>	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$250,000.00	250,000.00
		<hr/>	
Total forward			\$1,973,784.80

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,716,816.07

### 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue			
Loans	\$812.98		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	840.00		
124. Loans, Public Service			
Enterprises	1,350.00		
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Assessment			
128. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$3,002.98		3,002.98

### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue			
Loans	\$250,000.00		
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from			
Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	12,000.00		
b. Public Service			
Enterprises	15,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions			
paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment			
136. Warrants or Orders,			
Previous Years			
Total, Municipal			
Indebtedness	\$277,000.00		277,000.00
Total forward			\$1,996,819.05

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts

Non-Revenue Total

Total forward

\$1,973,784.80

### 14. SINKING FUNDS

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
  - a. County Tax  
(Included in General Receipts)
  - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County \$2,290.40
- 143. All Other

#### Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 6,475.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
  - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 58,037.90
  - b. Mass. Hospital Service
  - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
  - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
  - e. Tailings 30.97
  - f. Treasurer's Unidentified Cash 7.80

#### Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 3,437.50

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment

\$70,279.57

70,279.57

Total forward

\$2,044,064.37

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From	From	Total
	Revenue	Non-Revenue	
Total forward			\$1,996,819.05

## 7. SINKING FUNDS

### To Commissioners for Debt

137.	From Taxes, Earnings, etc.	
138.	From Special Assessments	
139.	From Sale of Real Estate, etc.	
	Total, Sinking Funds	

## 8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

### Agency

140.	Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions	
	a. County Tax	\$66,177.23
	b. District Taxes Collected	
141.	Beverage Licenses for the State	
142.	Dog Licenses for the County	2,296.40
143.	All Other	

### Trust

144.	Perpetual Care Funds	6,475.00
145.	Pension and Retirement Funds	
146.	Other Public Trust Funds	
147.	Income for Accumulating Funds	3,715.00
148.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	58,037.90
	b. Mass. Hospital Service	
	c. Retirement Fund Deductions	
	d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.	

### Investment

149.	Sinking Fund Securities	
150.	Investment Fund Securities	25,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$161,701.53	161,701.53
Total forward		\$2,158,520.58

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$2,044,064.37

### 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$2,287.91	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	120.97	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$2,408.88	2,408.88

### 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	

Total, Transfers

### 18. BALANCES

162. General	478,247.15	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$478,247.15	478,247.15
		<hr/>
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$2,524,720.40



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$2,158,520.58

### 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year	\$2,072.35	
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,513.52	
153. Licenses	2.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,287.91	
156. Public Service Enterprises	15.41	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	55.00	
Total Refunds	<hr/> \$5,946.19	5,946.19

### 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
Total, Transfers	

### 11. BALANCES

162. General	\$360,253.63	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	<hr/> \$360,253.63	360,253.63
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		<hr/> \$2,524,720.40



## SCHEDULE B

---

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

---

### SPECIAL SURVEY AND COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1947		\$4,144.72
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$1,000.00	
Copies of Report	2.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,002.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,142.72

### EXPENSES OF COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN PLYMOUTH AND BOSTON

Balance from 1947		\$500.00
Payments:		
Old Colony Transportation Committee		300.00
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$200.00

### EXPENSES OF VETERANS' HOUSING COMMITTEE

Appropriation		\$50.00
Payments:		
Stationery		\$50.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,433.45
Payments:		
Chairman	\$726.00	
Other Selectmen	1,452.00	
Clerk	3,115.80	
Clerical Assistance	1,113.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		6,407.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$26.29

Appropriation, March	\$1,715.00	
Appropriation from E. and D., Dec.	250.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,965.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$249.76	
Printing and Advertising	1,258.90	
Travel and Lunches	268.24	
Dues	70.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,846.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$118.10
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$150.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		125.77
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24.23

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,645.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$2,920.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,725.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$4,645.00
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$416.77	
Travel and Dues	83.23	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$500.00

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,081.50
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,851.50	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$4,081.50
Appropriation	\$1,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,200.00

Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$935.50	
Surety Bond	263.50	
Dues	1.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,200.00

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,460.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$3,470.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,956.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,426.59
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$33.41
Appropriation		\$1,431.25
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$916.87	
Advertising	93.75	
Travel and Dues	19.00	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
Surety Bond	376.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,430.87
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .38

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$9,480.00	
Transfers from Reserve	625.02	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,105.02
Payments:		
Chairman	\$2,871.60	
Other Assessors	4,676.04	
Assistant Assessors	411.68	
Clerical Assistance	1,873.60	
Abstracting Deeds	272.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$10,105.02
Appropriation	\$500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$800.00

Payments:	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$293.69
Assessors' Expenses	408.62
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	39.55
Equipment	22.76
Typewriter Repairs	11.55
Floral Pillow	20.00
Keys	.70
	<hr/>
Total Payments	796.87
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$3.13

### ASSESSORS' PLANS

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Services	\$1,930.00
Aerial Photographs	570.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$2,500.00

### LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,450.00
Payments:	
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,350.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,450.00
Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Travel, Telephone, Postage, etc.	\$12.80
Printing Jury Lists	18.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments	31.30
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$118.70

## TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,033.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,803.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,033.00
Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$195.11	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Travel and Dues	47.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$250.00

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,000.00	
Services of Assistant Engineers	384.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		1,384.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$15.05
Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$28.50	
Equipment and Supplies	57.81	
Mileage	112.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		198.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.31

## PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$50.00
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$50.00



## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$2,778.00
---------------	------------

### Payments:

Registrars	\$330.00
Election Officers	1,401.22
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	376.84
Listing	418.28
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	2,626.34

Balance to Revenue	\$151.66
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Transfer from Reserve	179.22
	<hr/>
	\$1,379.22

### Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$97.01
Printing Street Lists	491.00
Other Printing	194.00
Meals	498.21
Auto Hire	87.00
Rent of Hall	12.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,379.22

## TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$1,343.50
---------------	------------

### Payments:

Janitor	\$1,293.50
Substitute Janitor	50.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,343.50
Appropriation	\$1,835.00
Transfers from Reserve	275.93
	<hr/>
	\$2,110.93

Payments:		
Fuel	\$542.08	
Light	263.91	
Janitor's Supplies	197.19	
Repairs	438.04	
Assessors' Cabinets	44.97	
Assessors' 7-Drawer File	137.28	
Tax Collector's Table and Chair	49.85	
Town Clerk's Cabinet	47.81	
Supplies	16.53	
Telephones	284.57	
Care of Machines	69.50	
"Herald"	19.20	
Total Payments		<u>\$2,110.93</u>

### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance from 1947		\$177.05
Payments:		
Moving Safes	\$123.83	
Fixtures and Wiring	53.22	
Total Payments		<u>\$177.05</u>

### OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$2,088.31
Payments:		
Janitor	\$2,009.18	
Substitute Janitor	60.00	
Total Salaries		<u>2,069.18</u>
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$19.13</u>
Appropriation		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$916.00	
Light	227.10	
Gas	32.36	
Janitor's Supplies	120.61	
Repairs	176.04	
Telephone	120.91	
Total Payments		<u>1,593.02</u>
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$206.98</u>

## TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$5,289.50
Payments:		
Custodian	\$2,788.80	
Assistant Custodian	2,362.50	
Extra Help	137.35	
Total Salaries	<hr/>	5,288.65
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$ .85

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Gas	\$114.96	
Light and Power	816.26	
Janitors' Supplies	616.99	
Repairs	774.57	
Telephones	55.23	
Tuning Pianos	30.00	
Amplifier	35.00	
Water Rates	26.75	
Medical Attendance	15.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	2,484.76
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$15.24

Appropriation for Fuel		\$2,900.00
Payments:		
Fuel		2,896.15
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$3.85

## TOWN HALL REPAIRS

Balance from 1947	\$105.00
Payments:	
Repairs and Painting	\$105.00

## STORAGE SPACE IN TOWN HALL

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Transfer Files for Town Accountant	\$354.40	
Checkroom Equipment	85.16	
Alterations	536.83	
Total Payments	<hr/>	976.39
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$23.61

## REPAIRS TO VENTILATING SYSTEM IN TOWN HALL

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$965.00
Payments:	
Installing System	\$965.00

## TOWN HALL—INSIDE PAINTING

Transfer from Reserve	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Partial Payment on Contract	700.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$300.00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$59,538.00	
Transfer from Reserve	827.32	
	<hr/>	
		\$60,365.32
Payments:		
Chief	\$4,020.00	
Sergeants	9,378.06	
Patrolmen	34,085.12	
Special Officers	8,390.21	
Clerk	1,591.72	
Janitor	665.50	
Pensions of Two Men Retired from Dept.	2,213.35	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		60,343.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$21.36
Appropriation	\$5,770.00	
Transfer from Reserve	750.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,520.00
Payments:		
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,110.69	
Gasoline and Oil	1,480.39	
Auto Insurance	168.92	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,760.00

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment and Supplies	\$194.09
Repairs	21.50
Signal System	235.55
Radio	375.81
Photography	132.15

---

959.10

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$1,012.60
Gas and Light	256.50

---

1,269.10

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$76.39
Janitor's Supplies	244.68
Swivel Chair, 2 Armchairs	137.50

---

458.57

General Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$476.40
Telephone	292.63
Dues, Travel Expenses	144.53
Lock-Up Expense	26.80
Medical Attendance	46.00
Signs	40.00
Typewriter Repairs	30.00
Parking Meter Expense	16.78

---

1,073.14

Total Payments

---

6,519.91

Balance to Revenue

---

\$ .09

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel

\$125.00

Payments:

Travel Expenses

\$125.00

Appropriation for New Car

\$1,200.00

Payments:

1948 Studebaker Sedan, less trade-in

\$1,200.00

# FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$71,210.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$4,020.00
Deputy Chief	3,614.63
Regular Firemen	57,663.87
Callmen—Central Station	4,032.47
Callmen—Manomet	1,348.72
Janitor—North Station	133.10

Total Salaries	70,812.79
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$397.21
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$8,275.00
---------------	------------

Transfers from Reserve	990.00
------------------------	--------

\$9,265.00

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$983.50
Gasoline and Oil	494.04
Hose	50.92
Gas Masks	476.48
Coats and Liners	379.41
Other Equipment for Men	53.06
Fire Alarm	1,502.54
Radio	194.32

\$4,134.27

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$1,412.44
Gas and Light	453.05

1,865.49

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Janitor's Supplies	\$341.22
Repairs	405.22
Asphalt Tile Laid	140.00
Venetian Blinds	46.20
Awnings Covered	36.00
Dormitory	205.27

1,173.91

Manomet—		
Rent of Garage	\$300.00	
Telephone	466.91	
	<hr/>	
		766.91
Other Expenses—		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$125.31	
Telephone	210.22	
Freight and Express	6.00	
Dues, Travel, Convention Expenses	83.90	
Food	94.62	
Hydrant Posts	214.51	
Typewriter Repairs	24.50	
Medical Attendance	24.00	
Drivers' Licenses	20.00	
Floral Spray	15.00	
All Other	2.37	
	<hr/>	
		820.43
Total Payments		<hr/> 8,761.01
Balance to Revenue		\$503.99
Appropriation for New Hose		\$1,300.00
Payments:		
1,000' 1½", 500' 2½" Hose		<hr/> 1,251.00
Balance to Revenue		\$49.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		<hr/> 99.98
Balance to Revenue		\$ .02
Appropriation for Station Repairs		\$500.00
Payments:		
Pointing Brick Walls	\$242.95	
Paint, Lumber, Supplies	257.05	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$500.00
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for		
Trucks	\$858.60	
Transfer from Reserve	42.82	
	<hr/>	
		\$901.42
Payments:		
Premium		\$901.42



## INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		457.20
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$142.80
Appropriation	\$35.00	
Transfers from Reserve	125.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$160.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$86.16	
Forms	34.75	
Advertising	20.00	
Postage	7.97	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		148.88
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$11.12

## SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$1,854.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3.19	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,857.19
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00	
Pension of Retired Sealer	927.19	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,857.19
Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Auto Expense	\$171.44	
Gasoline and Oil	25.65	
Mileage and Travel	60.90	
Auto Insurance	30.43	
All Other	11.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		299.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .31

## MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$2,046.05
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,046.05
Appropriation		\$5,030.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,378.48	
Insurance for Men	204.73	
Insecticides	461.73	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	22.09	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	493.77	
Gasoline and Oil	161.96	
Helicopter Spraying	196.00	
Telephone	79.74	
Printing	31.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,030.00

## TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$5,550.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,737.88	
Insurance for Men	204.73	
Insecticides	365.71	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	105.98	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	416.61	
Gasoline and Oil	152.95	
Dues, Travel Expenses	19.75	
Telephone	32.59	
Trees	420.00	
Equipment Hire	43.00	
Office Repairs	33.16	
Printing	13.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,545.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.14

## MEMORIAL TREES

Balance from 1947	\$175.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. and D.	<u>\$175.00</u>

## NEW CHAIN SAW FOR TREE WARDEN

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$525.00
Payments:	
Chain Saw and Attachments	<u>519.75</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.25

## FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$640.00
Payments:		
Warden	\$300.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Janitor, South Street Station	<u>133.10</u>	
Total Salaries		<u>533.10</u>
Balance to Revenue		\$106.90
Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls		<u>350.83</u>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,449.17
Appropriation	\$1,935.00	
Transfer from Reserve	<u>2.32</u>	
		\$1,937.32
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$204.93	
Tires and Tubes	132.92	
New Pump	290.59	
Storage of Truck	96.00	
Gasoline and Oil	143.43	
Radio	180.69	
Supplies	225.31	
Food	<u>3.82</u>	
		<u>\$1,277.69</u>

South Street Station—

Fuel	\$227.94
Light	85.80
Repairs	259.60

---

573.34

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$16.62
Telephone, Central Station	44.39
Travel Expenses, Dues	23.25
Truck Hire	2.03

---

86.29

Total Payments

---

\$1,937.32

Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks \$643.95

Payments:

Premium 624.00

Balance to Revenue

---

\$19.95

Appropriation for New Hose

\$450.00

Payments:

1000' 1-1/8" Hose \$450.00

Appropriation for New Truck \$2,189.00

Payments:

1948 Dodge and Winch, less trade-in on winch \$2,189.00

## DOG OFFICER

Balance from 1947 \$14.50

Appropriation 660.00

Reimbursement from County 428.00

---

\$1,102.50

Payments:

Salary of Dog Officer \$660.00

Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs 425.00

Total Salaries

---

1,085.00

Balance Remaining

---

\$17.50

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1947	\$697.03
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$697.03
-------------------	----------

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION  
OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$700.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	\$700.00
-------------------	----------

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
1,138 White Perch	\$300.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

JETTIES AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00

BREAKWATER AT ELLISVILLE

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

MANOMET POINT WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for 1947 Unpaid Bill	\$65.50
------------------------------------	---------

Payments:

Burial Agent	\$65.50
--------------	---------

Appropriation	\$9,810.35
---------------	------------

Payments:

Burial Agent	\$70.75
--------------	---------

Clerical Assistance	2,510.00
---------------------	----------

Health Inspector	2,553.00
------------------	----------

Plumbing Inspectors	1,291.00
---------------------	----------

Meat Inspector	665.50
----------------	--------

Inspector of Animals	465.85
----------------------	--------

Milk Inspector	396.00
----------------	--------

Dentists	960.00
----------	--------

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine & Contagious Diseases	\$330.00
----------------------------------	----------

Tuberculosis Dispensary	330.00
-------------------------	--------

---

660.00

Total Salaries	9,572.10
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$238.25
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$12,124.25
---------------	-------------

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$148.44
-------------------------------	----------

Telephones	147.05
------------	--------

Rent	480.00
------	--------

Light	99.08
-------	-------

Freight and Express	16.26
---------------------	-------

Supplies	105.17
----------	--------

Hospital and Medical Expenses	186.00
-------------------------------	--------

All Other	11.42
-----------	-------

---

\$1,193.42

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Drugs and Medicines	\$63.72
---------------------	---------

Maintenance of Contagious Ward	
--------------------------------	--

at Jordan Hospital	2,300.00
--------------------	----------

Other Hospitals	436.15
-----------------	--------

All Other	4.50
-----------	------

---

2,804.37

Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$2,845.50	
Medical Attendance	1.71	
Clothing	33.80	
	<hr/>	2,881.01
Vital Statistics—		
Births	\$122.25	
Deaths	60.00	
	<hr/>	182.25
Inspection—		
Milk Examinations		5.00
Public Dumps—		
Labor	\$3,198.00	
Bulldozing Dump	42.00	
Burning Dump	104.00	
Signs, Supplies	24.58	
Building Repairs	9.32	
	<hr/>	3,377.90
Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies		32.47
Other Expenses—		
Auto Hire		673.26
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		11,149.68
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$974.57

## SEWERS

Appropriation		\$5,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,144.46	
Equipment and Supplies	904.02	
Pumping	20.00	
Boots	47.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,116.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$483.77



## OUTFALL SEWER

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$406.86	
Equipment Hire	858.70	
Pipe	121.44	
Lumber and Nails	44.82	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,431.82
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,568.18

## ACQUIRING TITLES FOR SEWER, WATER AND DRAINAGE OVER PATY, ETC. LAND

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Land Damages	\$150.00	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	56.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		206.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$43.70

## SEWER CONSTRUCTION OVER PATY, ETC. LAND

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,913.13	
Pipe and Cement	739.80	
Blocks, Covers and Frames	347.07	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,000.00

## COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$17,169.12	
Transfers from Reserve	400.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$17,569.12

Payments:

Labor	\$12,511.04
Truck Expense	488.67
Truck Insurance	101.46
Gasoline and Oil	328.11
Equipment and Repairs	76.55
Rent of Garage	300.00
Manomet Contract	3,750.00

Total Payments	17,555.83
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$13.29
--------------------	---------

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$5,750.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$5,648.02
Brooms and Handles	101.98

Total Payments	\$5,750.00
----------------	------------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$4,295.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Town House—

Janitor	\$1,040.00
Substitute Janitor	30.00
Matron	1,173.00

2,243.00

State Pier—

Caretaker	\$1,160.42
Matron	756.44

1,916.86

Total Salaries	4,159.86
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$135.14
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Repairs	\$101.10
Janitors' Supplies	287.45

Total Payments	388.55
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$11.45
--------------------	---------

## MCSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$1,000.00
---	------------

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$5,738.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,800.00	
----------------	------------	--

Clerk	1,938.00	
-------	----------	--

	\$5,738.00	
--	------------	--

Appropriation	\$38,450.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Office Supplies	\$116.79
-----------------	----------

Telephone	153.63
-----------	--------

Fuel	303.73
------	--------

Light	104.42
-------	--------

Auto Allowance	424.00
----------------	--------

Office Repairs	140.00
----------------	--------

Janitor's Supplies	46.98
--------------------	-------

First-Aid Supplies	49.41
--------------------	-------

Dues and Travel Expenses	5.50
--------------------------	------

	\$1,344.46
--	------------

Labor	24,779.16
-------	-----------

Trucks	2,364.28
--------	----------

Motor Equipment—

Repairs	\$921.65
---------	----------

New Equipment	55.80
---------------	-------

Tools and Supplies	728.01
--------------------	--------

Insurance	313.57
-----------	--------

Gasoline and Oil	2,530.29
------------------	----------

Registrations	20.00
---------------	-------

	4,569.32
--	----------

General Highway Expenditures—

Road Materials	\$720.49	
Tools and Supplies	868.74	
Equipment Hire	844.75	
Street Signs	154.02	
Garage Repairs	403.46	
Pipe	121.46	
Sharpening Tools	28.50	
		<hr/>
	3,141.42	
Workmen's Liability Insurance	1,933.00	
Drinking Fountains	166.71	
Fences	143.51	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		38,441.86
Balance to Revenue		<hr/>
		\$8.14
Appropriation for New Tractor from E. and D.		\$2,600.00
Payments:		
Hebard A-21 Tractor, Sweeper and Snow Plow		2,571.20
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$28.80

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—COURT STREET

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$911.72	
Traffic Duty	165.50	
Equipment Hire	193.25	
Road Materials	18,590.93	
Grates, Frames and Covers	138.60	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$20,000.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND  
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1947	\$4,282.91	
Appropriation from E. and D.	17,050.00	
		<hr/>
		\$21,332.91
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,185.33	
Equipment Hire	1,262.40	
Road Materials	6,671.57	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		13,119.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,213.61

# SOUTH CHERRY STREET AND SQUANTO ROAD

Balance from 1947	\$74.65
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$74.65

# BOUTEMAIN AVENUE

Balance from 1947	\$90.10
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$90.10

# MARGERIE STREET

Balance from 1947	\$70.45
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$70.45

# OVERLOOK TERRACE

Balance from 1947	\$70.95
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$70.95

# ALTERATION TO MIDDLE AND CARVER STREETS

Balance from 1947	\$72.50
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$72.50

# FOREST AVENUE EXTENSION

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	33.15
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$66.85

# ALTERATIONS AT SOUTH AND MT. PLEASANT STREETS

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	28.55
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$71.45

## SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$240.00	
Cement and Rods	24.90	
Lumber and Nails	9.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		274.56
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .44

## REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation		\$8,375.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,713.68	
Trucks	141.00	
Road Materials	2,484.16	
Equipment Hire	4.13	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8,342.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$32.03

## SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$6,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,927.99	
Sidewalk Materials	1,660.84	
Equipment and Supplies	11.17	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$6,600.00

## GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Appropriation		\$3,875.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,236.65	
Supplies	253.24	
Contract Work	416.48	
Wheelbarrow	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,918.37
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,956.63

## SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

1947 Overdraft		\$1,235.66
Appropriation		\$1,235.66
Appropriation	\$25,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	460.75	
	<hr/>	\$25,460.75

### Payments:

Labor	\$12,778.42	
Trucks	4,999.75	
Plowing	5,531.50	
Sanding	62.50	
Salt	1,250.50	
Equipment	289.08	
Equipment Hire	535.50	
Sand	13.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$25,460.75

## STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

### Payments:

Calcium Chloride	1,375.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$125.00

## STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$22,500.00
---------------	-------------

### Payments:

Ornamental	\$8,147.97	
Ordinary	10,778.14	
Manomet	1,901.82	
Cedarville	417.89	
Plymouth Rock	64.92	
Range Lights	54.00	
State Wharf Float	42.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$21,407.70
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$1,092.30

## TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$450.00
Payments:		
Lights	\$285.52	
Repairs	68.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		353.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$96.48

## TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation		\$3,725.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,865.90	
Paint and Brushes	521.92	
Signs	678.01	
Express on Money Counter and Wrappers	15.64	
Other Supplies	47.83	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,129.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$595.70

## DREDGING MOORING BASIN

Balance from 1947	\$15,000.00
Payments:	
Town's share of expense paid to Commonwealth	\$15,000.00

## HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$2,420.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$2,420.00
Appropriation		\$315.00
Payments:		
Gasoline and Oil	\$8.20	
Floats	236.12	
Moorings, Anchorage Basin	30.71	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		275.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$39.97



## SURVEY OF CONDITION OF SEAWALL AT WATER STREET

Balance from 1947	\$259.23
No Payments	

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$259.23
--	-------------------------------------

### SEAWALL AT WATER STREET

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$11,250.00
------------------------------	-------------

Payments:

Town's share of expense paid to Commonwealth	\$11,250.00
--	-------------

### DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1947	\$560.59	
Appropriation	3,100.00	

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$3,660.59	
--	---------------------------------------	--

Payments:

Services of Nurses	3,098.00
--------------------	----------

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$562.59
--	-------------------------------------

### PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for 1947 Unpaid Bill	\$25.95
------------------------------------	---------

Payments:

Bonus for Infirmary Employee	\$25.95
------------------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$10,695.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Chairman (3 mos.)	\$12.50
-------------------	---------

Secretary (3 mos.)	60.00
--------------------	-------

Supervisor	3,215.39
------------	----------

Clerical Assistance	3,894.96
---------------------	----------

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$7,182.85
--	---------------------------------------

Infirmary—

Superintendent	\$1,124.55
----------------	------------

Matron	200.00
--------	--------

Cook	1,378.85
------	----------

Other Employees	784.80
-----------------	--------

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> 3,488.20
--	-------------------------------------

Total Salaries	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> 10,671.05
----------------	--------------------------------------

Balance to Revenue	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$23.95
--------------------	------------------------------------

Appropriation, March	\$79,000.00	
Appropriation, Dec., from E. and D.	10,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.34	
		<hr/>
		\$89,007.34

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$222.81	
Conference Expenses, Travel	66.48	
Mileage	316.92	
Care of Machines	15.00	
All Other	5.40	
	<hr/>	
		\$626.61

Infirmary, General Expenses—

Groceries, Provisions	\$5,480.22	
Dry Goods, Clothing	209.24	
Tobacco	50.75	
Barbering	52.45	
Medical Attendance	317.19	
All Other	5.75	
	<hr/>	
		6,115.60

Infirmary, Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$113.16	
Equipment	62.52	
Television Connection	14.98	
Supplies	304.08	
Fuel and Light	1,132.88	
Telephone	55.01	
All Other	11.75	
	<hr/>	
		1,694.38

Outside Relief by Towns—

Cash	\$32,053.08	
Rent	4,495.33	
Heat and Light	3,852.47	
Groceries, Provisions	21,510.39	
Dry Goods, Clothing	672.53	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	500.75	
Transportation	190.50	
Medical Attendance	2,341.92	
State Infirmery	734.80	
Other State Institutions	1,338.12	
Jordan Hospital	1,027.35	
Other Institutions	3,383.34	
Burials	585.00	
All Other	63.50	
	<hr/>	
		72,749.08

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Reimbursements to Cities	\$3,038.21
Reimbursements to Towns	1,827.41

---

4,865.62

Total Payments	86,051.29
----------------	-----------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2,956.05
----------------------------------	------------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for

Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.03
----------------------	--------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation, March	\$50,000.00
----------------------	-------------

Appropriation from E. and D., Dec.	2,500.00
------------------------------------	----------

---

\$52,500.00

Payments:

Cash	52,272.79
------	-----------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$227.21
----------------------------------	----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$884.47
-----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Supervisor	\$241.52
------------	----------

Social Workers	341.24
----------------	--------

Clerical Assistance	301.71
---------------------	--------

---

Total Salaries	\$884.47
----------------	----------

Balance from 1947	\$3,021.07
-------------------	------------

Federal Grants for Aid	16,674.15
------------------------	-----------

---

\$19,695.22

Payments:

Cash	\$19,695.22
------	-------------

## WIDOW'S ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds	\$205.00
Payments:	
To Widows	15.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock	
Investment Fund	\$190.00

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$3,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	241.70	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,491.70
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$1,041.33	
Social Workers	1,587.40	
Clerical Assistance	862.97	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$3,491.70
Appropriation, March	\$200,000.00	
Appropriation from E. and D., Dec.	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$203,000.00

### Payments:

#### Administration—

Travel and Conference Expenses	\$193.54	
Mileage	180.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	280.12	
2 Posture Chairs	75.20	
New Typewriter	126.23	
Other Supplies and Equipment	34.26	
Repairs	12.72	
Telephone	134.71	
Care of Machines	43.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,080.28

#### Town Car Expense—

Insurance	\$33.03	
Gasoline and Oil	189.37	
Storage	96.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	79.67	
Tires	49.10	
	<hr/>	
		447.17

Aid—		
Cash	\$196,899.38	
Medical Attendance	762.56	
Hospitals	966.00	
Nursing	66.29	
Burials	790.00	
All Other	34.50	
	<hr/>	199,518.73
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$501.28	
Towns	828.45	
	<hr/>	1,329.73
Total Payments		<hr/> 202,375.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$624.09

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1947	\$2,378.84	
Federal Grants for Administration	3,581.71	
	<hr/>	\$5,960.55
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Supervisor	\$1,857.15	
Social Workers	2,508.08	
Clerical Assistance	1,595.32	
	<hr/>	\$5,960.55
Total Salaries		\$5,960.55
Balance from 1947	\$10,321.99	
Federal Grants for Aid	128,603.66	
	<hr/>	\$138,925.65
Payments:		
Aid—		
Cash	\$137,927.81	
Medical Attendance	348.69	
Hospitals	404.00	
Burials	210.00	
All Other	35.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$138,925.65

## VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Veterans' Relief—		
Cash	\$16,810.29	
Fuel	99.38	
Clothing	31.66	
Groceries	558.96	
Rent	16.00	
Hospitals	819.75	
Medical Attendance	754.65	
Transportation	39.00	
Honor Guard for Burials	96.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$19,225.69
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities		50.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,275.69
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$724.31

## VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$3,625.00	
Transfer from Reserve	25.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,650.00
Payments:		
Director	\$2,080.00	
Clerk	1,520.00	
Substitute Clerk	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$3,650.00
Appropriation		\$375.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Supplies, Postage, Printing	\$88.07	
Typewriter Repairs	15.00	
New Desk	108.00	
Telephone	94.45	
Mileage	51.90	
Travel Expenses	13.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		371.20
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$3.80

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$315,195.00
---------------	--------------

### Payments:

#### General Administration—

Superintendent	\$5,870.00	
Clerks	3,839.34	
Attendance Officer	1,012.00	
School Census	199.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,920.34

#### Teachers' Salaries

Regular	\$261,073.18	
Americanization	625.00	
Clerks	5,451.58	
	<hr/>	267,149.76

#### Janitors' Services—

Regular	20,561.21	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Supervisor	3,580.00	

#### Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$2,395.80	
Nurse and Assistant	4,560.23	
Dental Nurse	2,429.60	
	<hr/>	9,385.63

#### Pensions—

Retired Physician	\$1,061.38	
Retired Janitor	752.03	
	<hr/>	1,813.41

Total Salaries	<hr/>	313,410.35
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Revenue		\$1,784.65
--------------------	--	------------

Appropriation	\$58,586.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.33	
	<hr/>	\$58,593.33

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$454.92	
Office Supplies	43.06	
Telephone	144.31	
Dues, Travel Expenses	100.79	
Automobile Allowance	400.00	
Medical Panel Expenses	30.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,173.08

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$4,976.07	
Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	6,898.31	
Expenses of Trainer Car	327.54	
Manual Training Supplies	1,713.02	
Domestic Science Supplies	675.53	
Athletic Supplies	941.17	
Visual Supplies	461.98	
Typewriters and Supplies	539.82	
		<hr/>
		16,533.44
Tuition		3,355.21

Transportation—

Pupils	\$22,971.52	
Teachers	216.50	
		<hr/>
		23,188.02
Gas and Electricity		3,581.73

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs and Improvements	\$3,298.48	
Painting Schools and Office	1,925.00	
Electric Blower	93.00	
Janitors' Supplies	1,493.39	
Telephones	631.45	
Ashes, etc. Removed	213.75	
Truck Expense	333.19	
		<hr/>
		7,988.26

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$355.42	
Range	160.04	
Files	44.60	
Shades	118.55	
Transmitter	15.00	
Transportation Costs on Free Equipment from Camp Devens	48.00	
		<hr/>
		741.61



Rent	280.00	
Diplomas, Graduation	387.19	
Medical Inspection—		
Nurse's Car Expense	\$516.08	
Medical Supplies	121.56	
Dental Clinic		
Rent	420.00	
Supplies	305.53	
		<hr/>
	1,363.17	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		58,591.71
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.62
Appropriation for Fuel	\$11,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$12,100.00
Payments:		
Fuel		11,914.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$185.54

#### HEATING EQUIPMENT AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1947		\$5,612.19
Payments:		
Balance of Contract	\$3,531.50	
Balance due Consulting Engineers	105.81	
Incinerator and Pipe	70.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		3,708.06
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,904.13

#### CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL PLANS

Balance of Federal Grant		\$5,140.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$5,140.00

#### VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1947		
Federal Grant	\$3,524.00	
Town	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,524.00

Payments:		
Plans and Specifications (partial)	\$3,000.00	
Topographic Survey	120.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,120.75
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,403.25

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

### George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1947	\$680.00	
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor	594.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$86.00

### George Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Grant from State	\$500.00	
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor	324.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$176.00

## SCHOOL LUNCH

Appropriation		\$5,480.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Cornish School	\$4,380.21	
Hedge School	580.00	
Manomet School	516.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,476.21
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3.79
Appropriation		\$12,650.00
Payments:		
Provisions	\$8,817.68	
Equipment	377.94	
Utensils and Supplies	80.17	
Gas	388.13	
Transportation of Food	712.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,375.92
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2,274.08

# PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, including 1947 Dog Tax	\$15,321.00	
Income from Gates Fund	40.20	
		<u>\$15,361.20</u>
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,786.65	
Assistants	6,548.78	
Janitor	1,118.72	
		<u>\$10,454.15</u>
Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$3,007.06	
Stationery, Printing	107.00	
Supplies	282.18	
Fuel	562.15	
Light	406.86	
Telephone	54.86	
		<u>4,420.11</u>
Total Payments		<u>14,874.26</u>
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$486.94</u>

# LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$4,281.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$1,265.00	
Assistant	983.91	
Janitor Service	556.15	
Labor	57.52	
		<u>\$2,862.58</u>
Other Expenses—		
Books, Periodicals	\$772.50	
Stationery, Printing	40.65	
Supplies	43.93	
Fuel	451.21	
Light	64.45	
Telephone	38.99	
		<u>1,411.73</u>
Total Payments		<u>4,274.31</u>
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$6.69</u>

## MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$1,050.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	78.00	
		\$378.00
Other Expenses—		
Books, Periodicals	\$282.06	
Stationery, Supplies, Printing	23.30	
15-Drawer Card Cabinet	25.88	
Rent	225.00	
Repairs	7.50	
Fuel	37.88	
Light	24.94	
Fire Insurance	44.72	
		671.28
Total Payments		1,049.28
Balance to Revenue		\$ .72

## PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$10,080.00	
Transfer from Reserve	8.53	
		\$10,088.53
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,957.22	
Clerk	258.75	
Instructors—		
Playgrounds	\$1,515.29	
Bathing Beaches	632.60	
		2,147.89
Caretakers—		
Brewster Park	\$1,026.00	
Playgrounds	746.32	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	2,952.35	
		4,724.67
Total Salaries		\$10,088.53

Appropriation	\$14,150.00	
Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
		<hr/>
		\$14,190.20
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Office Telephone	\$45.39	
Stationery, Printing, Supplies	60.69	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Auto and Truck Expense	593.09	
Medical Panel Expense	30.00	
All Other	3.05	
	<hr/>	\$1,148.22
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$4,175.63	
Balance on Mower	75.00	
Motor	39.00	
Electric Sprayer	86.31	
Tools and Equipment	194.59	
Supplies	433.99	
Repairs	170.06	
Lights	72.96	
	<hr/>	5,247.54
Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$3,081.43	
Oil Tank and Heater Installation	167.42	
Tools and Equipment	47.86	
Supplies	323.27	
Repairs	499.76	
Lights	1.64	
	<hr/>	4,121.38
Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$1,490.03	
Tools and Equipment	59.96	
Supplies	381.14	
Repairs	663.60	
Lights	388.61	
Telephone	59.08	
Water Rates	9.00	
	<hr/>	3,051.42
Pension of Laborer Retired	525.20	
	<hr/>	14,093.76
Total Payments		
Balance to Revenue		<hr/>
		\$96.44

Appropriation for Recreation Project Equipment	\$447.00
--	----------

Payments:

Equipment	\$362.10
Supplies	65.80

Total Payments	427.90
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$19.10
--------------------	---------

Balance from 1947 for Power Mower Blades	\$150.00
--	----------

Payments:

Power Mower (Partial payment)	\$150.00
-------------------------------	----------

### MANOMET SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Appropriation	\$600.00
---------------	----------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$600.00
-------------------	----------

### STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1947	\$51.04
-------------------	---------

Payments:

Labor	\$40.04
Lawn Sprinkler	11.00

Total Payments	\$51.04
----------------	---------

### TOILETS AT STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1947	\$5,000.00
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Contract	\$5,000.00
----------	------------

### REPAIRS TO BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE

Balance from 1947	\$778.55
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Equipment Hire	\$240.25
Lumber	25.23
Gravel	70.00

Total Payments	335.48
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$443.07
-------------------	----------

## SURFACING STEPHENS FIELD AVENUES

Appropriation from E. and D.	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$239.34
Road Materials	410.61
	<hr/>
Total Payments	649.95
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$850.05

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

### CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND

Appropriation	\$24,422.15
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$24,422.15

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$800.00
SEXTON	

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

## PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,747.20
Transfer from Reserve	8.40
	<hr/>
Payments:	\$1,755.60
To Two Men Retired from Town Departments	\$1,755.60

## MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$650.00
Payments:	
Flags	\$170.52
Band	231.00
Plants and Flowers	103.00
Transportation	15.00
Stationery Supplies	16.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	535.52
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$114.48

## JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Contributions	578.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,778.50
Payments:		
Bands	\$552.00	
Fireworks	850.00	
Lunches	182.16	
Children's Sports		
Prizes	\$94.00	
Refreshments	56.00	
		<hr/>
	150.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,734.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$44.34

## ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Bands	\$441.40	
Dinners	57.62	
Amplifier	15.00	
Transportation	10.00	
Stationery	6.73	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		530.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$69.25

## THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$76.45	
Services Rendered	33.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		109.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$190.55



FRANK WETHERS' PROPERTY DAMAGE  
(Ch. 30, Acts of 1948)

Appropriation	\$386.12
Payments:	
Payment in full for Damages to Property	\$386.12

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$4,200.00
Payments:		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$1,983.96	
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,585.19	
Boiler Insurance (3 yrs.)	137.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,706.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$493.25

HONOR ROLL

Balance from 1947	\$186.70
Payments:	
Wreath	8.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$178.70

HISTORICAL SIGNS

Balance from 1947	\$138.60
Appropriation	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$638.60
Payments:	
Tablets Cleaned and Lacquered	57.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$581.60

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Guide Service	4.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$296.00

## MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$1,088.00	
Contribution	1,088.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,176.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$868.77	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	1,293.46	
Telephone	13.77	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,176.00

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$611.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$90.00	
Secretary of Advisory & Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	15.00	
Care of Town Clock	264.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		601.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$10.00
Appropriation		\$3,860.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports	\$272.00	
Stationery, Postage	30.67	
Dues	10.00	
		<hr/>
		\$312.67
Certification of Notes	10.00	
Seal Bounty	15.00	
Rope for Sexton's Bell	3.22	
V. F. W. Coal	82.40	
Herring Streams—		
Town Brook	\$27.00	
Agawam and Halfway Pond	71.25	
		<hr/>
		98.25

Unclassified—

Lights and Repairs, Town Clock	\$57.85
Flags and Flagstaffs	100.86
Personal Damages	154.00
Printing Town Reports	2,538.98
Pilgrims' Progress	83.50
Soldiers' Headstones	67.00
Recording	31.00
Light for Memorial Tablet	31.50

---

3,064.69

Total Payments

---

3,586.23

Balance to Revenue

---

\$273.77

## RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve Overlay \$10,000.00

Transfers to:

Treasury Dept., Other Expenses	\$100.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	625.02
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	300.00
Election and Registration, Other Expenses	179.22
Town House Maint., Other Expenses	275.93
Town Hall, Inside Painting	1,000.00
Police Dept., Salaries	827.32
Police Dept., Other Expenses	750.00
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	990.00
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks	42.82
Building Inspector, Other Expenses	125.00
Sealer Wgts. and Measures, Salaries	3.19
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Expenses	2.32
Garbage Collection	400.00
Snow and Ice Removal	460.75
O. A. A., Salaries	241.70
Veterans' Services, Salaries	25.00
School Dept., Fuel	1,100.00
Park Dept., Salaries	8.53
Pensions for Town Laborers	8.40
Town Wharf Maintenance	93.67
Town Debt and Interest	2.98

Total Transfers

---

7,561.85

Balance to Reserve Overlay

---

\$2,438.15

## WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$20,550.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,100.00	
Collector	750.00	
Clerks	3,412.91	
Janitor	145.75	
Foreman	3,387.91	
Assistant Fireman and Meter Reader	2,946.10	
Pumping Station Engineer	2,660.00	
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,320.50	
Total Salaries		19,723.17
Balance to Revenue		\$826.83
Appropriation		\$30,331.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Fuel and Light	\$233.85	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	890.31	
Telephone	184.40	
Recording Liens	6.75	
Janitor's Supplies	34.21	
New Monroe Calculating Machine	495.00	
(Payment approved at Dec. town meeting)		
Care of Machines	53.20	
Water Analysis	117.64	
Office Repairs	54.06	
Card Files, Typists' Tables	68.00	
Collector's Bond	10.00	
All Other	16.30	
		\$2,163.72
General Maintenance—		
Labor	\$12,249.44	
Employer's Liability Insurance	661.00	
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	1,107.36	
Services, Pipe and Fittings	512.29	
Meters, Repairs and Fittings	1,549.76	
Hydrants, Repairs and Fittings	369.51	
Auto and Truck Expense	670.04	
Gasoline and Oil	1,071.00	
Electric Hoist	197.41	

Other Equipment	351.03
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	676.41
Howland St., Contract for Repairs	1,065.00
Reservoir, Storage Tanks & Repairs	262.10
Painting Tanks	1,000.00

---

21,742.35

Lout Pond Station—

Diesel Oil	\$1,333.29
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	237.77
Engine and Pump Repairs	233.56
Tools and Equipment	32.52
Heat and Light	318.15
Building, Maint. and Repairs	961.36
Dwelling, Heat, Light, Repairs	1,032.65
Telephone	61.79
All Other	61.29

---

4,272.38

Deep Water Bridge Station—

Electric Power	\$462.43
Engine and Pump Repairs	360.14
Fuel	29.10
Outside Painting	125.00
Engineering Services	75.96
All Other	24.72

---

1,077.35

Warner's Pond Station, Manomet—

Gasoline and Oil	\$31.80
Engine and Pump Repairs	59.73
Fuel and Power	587.47
Engineering Services	59.32
Insurance on Units	127.00
Repairs	67.20
Supplies	96.69

---

1,029.21

Total Payments

---

30,285.01

Balance to Revenue

---

\$45.99

Appropriation for Emergency Work

\$2,500.00

No Payments

Balance to Revenue

---

\$2,500.00

Appropriation from E. and D. for New Truck	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
1948 Ford Truck, less trade-in	\$1,000.00

### WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1947	\$572.81	
Appropriation from E. and D.	7,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,572.81
Payments:		
Labor	\$703.71	
Equipment Hire	1,333.63	
Mains	1,316.81	
Services	1,108.36	
Gates	44.41	
Meters	139.20	
Employer's Liability Insurance	177.34	
All Other	1.58	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,825.04
Balance Remaining		<hr/>
		\$2,747.77

### WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION (Water Loan)

Balance from 1947		\$63,830.50
Payments:		
Labor	\$13,191.67	
Equipment Hire	5,941.70	
Mains	24,815.25	
Services	1,074.80	
Hydrants	2,726.43	
Gates	2,887.76	
Tools and Supplies	157.04	
Meters	284.76	
Warner's Pond Station—		
Engineers' Services	\$113.75	
Contract Work:		
James S. Kelliher	500.00	
Aetna Engineering Co.	1,401.62	
F. J. Gilbert Co.	156.46	
Supervision of Contracts	350.00	
Lawn and Drive	1,407.74	
Tool Cabinet	21.31	
		<hr/>
		3,950.88
Total Payments		<hr/>
		55,030.29
Balance Remaining		<hr/>
		\$8,800.21

## NEW BY-PASS WATER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$5,300.00
Payments:		
Pipe and Fittings	\$3,995.22	
Gates	478.80	
Mains	276.58	
Total Payments		<u>4,750.60</u>
Balance Remaining		<u>\$549.40</u>

## BEAVER DAM ROAD WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1947		\$3,045.78
Payments:		
Grading and Covering Trench	\$2,245.50	
Meters	192.00	
Total Payments		<u>2,437.50</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$608.28</u>

## AVENUES B AND C WATER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$10,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,120.67	
Equipment Hire	993.50	
Mains, Pipe	4,272.00	
Services	322.67	
Gates	147.00	
Hydrants	259.00	
Total Payments		<u>7,114.84</u>
Balance Remaining		<u>\$3,085.16</u>

## MARGERIE STREET WATER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. and D.		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$664.26	
Services	136.71	
Equipment Hire	530.00	
Pipe	129.45	
Mains	1,072.50	
Total Payments		<u>2,532.92</u>
Balance Remaining		<u>\$467.08</u>

# PURCHASE OF HOLMES LAND AT SOUTH POND

Balance from 1947	\$2,000.00
-------------------	------------

## Payments:

Payment in Full for Land	\$2,000.00
--------------------------	------------

## TOWN FOREST

Appropriation	\$750.00
---------------	----------

## Payments:

Labor	\$703.68
-------	----------

Fire Lanes	33.00
------------	-------

Equipment and Supplies	13.32
------------------------	-------

Total Payments	\$750.00
----------------	----------

# TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$250.00
---------------	----------

Transfers from Reserve	93.67
------------------------	-------

---

\$343.67

## Payments:

Repairs	\$195.88
---------	----------

Hardware and Lumber	97.78
---------------------	-------

Water Rates	50.01
-------------	-------

---

Total Payments	\$343.67
----------------	----------

# REMOVAL OF SUPERSTRUCTURE AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1947	\$507.00
-------------------	----------

## Payments:

Contract	475.00
----------	--------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$32.00
----------------------------------	---------

# REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1947	\$1,000.00
-------------------	------------

## Payments:

Labor	\$84.81
-------	---------

Road Materials	222.40
----------------	--------

Use of Roller	32.00
---------------	-------

Carpenter's Work	34.30
------------------	-------

---

Total Payments	373.51
----------------	--------

---

Balance Remaining	\$626.49
-------------------	----------



## HARBOR DREDGING

Construction Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund (1947)	\$52,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Available upon Request	\$52,500.00
(Bonds not yet cashed in)	

## CARE AND SUPERVISION OF TCWN BROOK

Balance from 1947	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

## PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

## OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$5,715.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$2,530.00
Foreman	2,100.00
Clerk	1,085.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$5,715.00
Appropriation	\$10,125.00
Income from Trust Funds	3,196.88
	<hr/>
	\$13,321.88
Payments:	
Labor	\$9,807.80
Team	156.98
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer, etc.	560.62
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	109.52
Repairs and Supplies	271.17
Telephones	101.64
Stationery, Printing, Postage	109.65
Flags and Markers	34.86
Jackets and Pants	20.70
Dues	25.00

Tool House—		
Repairs	\$613.62	
Heater and Fuel	130.75	
	<hr/>	
		744.37
Truck Expense		120.78
Gasoline and Oil		289.62
Rent of Garage		45.00
Tools and Equipment—		
Generator	\$159.95	
Grass Shears	66.50	
Trimmer	66.50	
Power Mower	193.05	
Other Tools and Equipment	437.40	
	<hr/>	
		923.40
		<hr/>
Total Payments		13,321.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .77
Appropriation from E. and D. for New Dump Truck		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
International Truck with Hydraulic Body and Hoist		\$2,100.00

## BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	351.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,351.60
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,815.60	
Gasoline and Oil for Truck	41.53	
Supplies	31.73	
Equipment	60.24	
Power Mower	179.50	
Trees and Shrubs	1,001.73	
Flags	19.01	
Resetting and Repairing Stones	98.00	
Grading	104.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,351.60

## OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	330.52	
		<hr/>
		\$2,330.52
Payments:		
Labor	\$904.50	
Chiltonville—		
Repairing and Resetting Stones	136.00	
Flowers	11.50	
Lawn Mower	26.95	
Supplies and Repairs	35.44	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,114.39
Manomet—		
Labor	\$826.25	
Repairing and Resetting Stones	213.00	
Lawn Mower	29.95	
Supplies and Repairs	52.13	
	<hr/>	
		1,121.33
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$55.40	
Truck	6.00	
	<hr/>	
		61.40
South Pond—		
Labor		33.40
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,330.52

## IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO V. H. CEMETERY AND TO O. G. AND V. H. CEMETERIES

Balance from 1947	\$154.01	
Appropriation from Sale of Cem. Lots	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,154.01
Payments:		
Grading and Surfacing	\$2,033.00	
Repairs	72.61	
Labor	45.60	
Team	2.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,154.01

### IMPROVEMENT OF MANOMET CEMETERY

Balance from 1947	\$36.28
Payments:	
Loam	\$36.28

### GRADING ADDITION TO VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Grading and Surfacing	\$1,000.00

### IMPROVEMENT OF CUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$53.27
Fertilizer, Seed, Loam	56.22
Painting Tool House	16.25
All Other	3.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	128.74
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$371.26

### PURCHASE OF LAND FOR ADDITION TO CEDARVILLE CEMETERY

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$300.00
Payments:	
Payment in Full for Land	\$300.00

### GRADING ADDITION TO CEDARVILLE CEMETERY

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

## TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$30,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2.98	
	<hr/>	\$30,002.98
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
New School House Loan	\$12,000.00	
Water Loan	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,000.00
Interest—		
New School House Loan	\$840.00	
Water Loan	1,350.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	812.98	
	<hr/>	3,002.98
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$30,002.98

## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, estimated in making tax warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$105,360.14	
2. Corporation Taxes	82,896.43	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,677.89	
4. Gas and Electric Franchise Tax	9,936.35	
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	34,492.74	
6. Licenses	20,194.65	
7. Fines	1,919.21	
8. Grants and Gifts	634.61	
9. Special Assessments	872.00	
10. General Government	3,158.95	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	1,427.47	
12. Health and Sanitation	1,930.67	
13. Highways	64.50	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	37,864.30	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	120,611.91	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chapter 64B, Meals Tax)	8,489.02	
17. Veterans' Benefits	867.50	
18. Schools	29,506.76	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred)	.....	
20. Recreation	3,610.01	
21. Public Service Enterprises	55,202.85	
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	4,072.72	
23. Interest on Taxes	1,109.31	
	<hr/>	\$525,899.99

Credits, amounts actually received:

1. Income Tax	\$106,274.74	
2. Corporation Taxes	105,403.69	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,763.10	
4. Gas and Electric Franchise Tax	8,260.47	
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	47,654.41	
6. Licenses	20,055.10	
7. Fines	1,245.03	
8. Grants and Gifts	763.55	
9. Special Assessments	1,500.50	
10. General Government	4,092.39	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	907.77	
12. Health and Sanitation	2,816.67	
13. Highways	30.00	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	41,736.63	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	149,202.69	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chapter 64B, Meals Tax)	8,512.72	
17. Veterans' Benefits	7,986.31	
18. Schools	31,848.41	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred)	.....	
20. Recreation	4,002.00	
21. Public Service Enterprises:		
a. Water	\$65,806.36	
b. Town Wharf	2,676.25	
c. Herring Streams	290.00	
	<hr/>	68,772.61
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,959.01	
23. Interest on Taxes	1,592.98	
	<hr/>	618,380.78
Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$92,480.79

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1948

#### CHARGES:

Appropriations, March 27, 1948		\$1,380,853.41
Less:		
Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,719.79	
Estimated Receipts	525,899.99	
	<hr/>	527,619.78
Amount to be assessed		**\$853,233.63
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		117,237.15
		<hr/>
		\$970,470.78

#### CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant, August 9	\$843,923.63	
Poll Tax, April 1	9,310.00	
	<hr/>	
	**\$853,233.63	
Additional Warrants, Real Estate	7,093.65	
Additional Warrants, Personal	37.05	
Additional Warrants, Polls	40.00	
	<hr/>	
Total of Assessors' Warrants		\$860,404.33
Excess of Estimated Receipts		92,480.79
Unexpended 1948 Appropriation Balances		
(Itemized list follows)		17,585.66
		<hr/>
		\$970,470.78



# UNEXPENDED 1948 APPROPRIATION BALANCES

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$26.29	
Selectmen's Dept., Out-of-State Travel		\$24.23
Tax Collector's Dept.	33.41	.38
Assessors' Dept.		3.13
Law Dept.		118.70
Engineering Dept.	15.05	1.31
Planning Board		50.00
Election and Registration	151.66	
Old High School Maintenance	19.13	206.98
Town Hall Maintenance	.85	15.24
Town Hall Maintenance, Fuel		3.85
Police Dept.	21.36	.09
Fire Dept.	397.21	503.99
Fire Dept., New Hose		49.00
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel		.02
Inspection of Buildings	142.80	11.12
Sealer of Weights and Measures		.31
Tree Warden		4.14
Forest Warden's Dept.	106.90	
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,449.17	
Insurance on Forest Fire Trucks		19.95
Health Dept.	238.25	974.57
Sewers		483.77
Acquiring Titles over Paty, etc., Land		43.70
Garbage Collection		13.29
Public Sanitarries	135.14	11.45
Roads and Bridges		8.14
Forest Avenue Extension		66.85
Alterations at South Street		71.45
Setting Boundary Stones		.44
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets		32.03
Street Sprinkling		125.00
Street Lighting		1,092.30
Traffic Lighting		96.48
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.		595.70
Harbor Master		39.97
Public Welfare Dept.	23.95	
Veterans' Benefits		724.31
Veterans' Services		3.80

School Dept.	1,784.65	1.62
School Dept., Fuel		185.54
School Lunch	3.79	2,274.08
Plymouth Public Library		486.94
Loring Library		6.69
Manomet Library		.72
Park Dept.		96.44
Recreational Project Equipment		19.10
Memorial Day		114.48
July Fourth		44.34
Armistice Day		69.25
Thanksgiving Day		190.55
Insurance on all Town Property		493.25
Miscellaneous Account	10.00	273.77
Water Dept. Maintenance	826.83	45.99
Water Dept., Emergency		2,500.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries		.77
<hr/>		
Total Salary Appropriations	\$5,386.44	
Total Other Expenses Appropriations		\$12,199.22
<hr/>		
Total Unexpended Balances		\$17,585.66

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1948		\$330,380.35
Less:		
Appropriations, March 27	121,379.00	
Appropriations, Dec. 6	18,750.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	1,113.87	
	<hr/>	141,242.87
		<hr/> \$189,137.48
Add:		
Previous Years' Refunds	\$120.97	
Tax Adjustment	.50	
Aid to Highways Revenue	30,000.00	
Tax Title Revenue	486.13	
Treasurer's Unidentified Cash	7.80	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		
Returned Directly to E. & D.:		
Memorial Trees	\$175.00	
Selectmen's Dept., Other		
Expenses	118.10	
Tree Warden, New Chain Saw	5.25	
New Tractor for Highway Dept.	28.80	
So. Cherry St. & Squanto Rd.	74.65	
Boutemain Ave.	90.10	
Margerie St.	70.45	
Overlook Terrace	70.95	
Alterations at Middle St.	72.50	
Survey of Condition of		
Seawall	259.23	
Public Welfare Dept.,		
Other Expenses	2,956.05	
Aid to Dependent Children,		
Other Expenses	227.21	
Old Age Assistance, Other		
Expenses	624.09	
Beaver Dam Rd. Water		
Const.	608.28	
Removal of Superstructure	32.00	
	<hr/>	5,412.66
Excess Revenue	117,237.15	
	<hr/>	153,265.21
Balance December 31, 1948		<hr/> \$342,402.69

# SCHEDULE F

## BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1948

REVENUE ACCOUNTS		Liabilities and Reserves	
Assets			
Cash			\$265.35
Accounts Receivable:			11,550.00
Taxes:	\$349,549.29	Tailings	3,166.27
Levy of 1947:		Liquor License Fees for 1949, Collected in 1948	5,700.00
Personal Property	\$22.05	Parking Meter Receipts	4,613.47
Real Estate	216.04	Sale of Real Estate Fund	
		Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund	
Levy of 1948:	238.09	Federal Advances for:	
Poll	\$12.00	Cornish-Burton School Plans	\$5,140.00
Personal Property	7,374.40	Vocational School Plans	403.25
Real Estate	63,084.20		
		Federal Grants:	5,543.25
Special Assessments:		George-Deen Funds	\$86.00
Moth 1948	15.50	George Barden	176.00
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:			
Levy of 1948	857.64	Unexpended Appropriation Balances	262.00
Tax Titles	1,655.41	Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus	36,478.45
Tax Possessions	2,226.07		19,225.28
Departmental:		Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
Police	\$29.33	Levy of 1947	\$238.09
Highway	35.00	Levy of 1948	2,617.42
			2,855.51



# **NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS**

Cash			
Construction Authorized from Postwar Rehabilitation Fund	\$10,704.34	Appropriation Balances:	
		Harbor Dredging	\$52,500.00
	52,500.00	Heating Equipment at Hedge School	1,904.13
		Water Construction	8,800.21
			<hr/>
	\$63,204.34		\$63,204.34

# **MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$156,000.00	New High School Loan (PWA) 2%	\$36,000.00
		Water Construction Loan 1%	120,000.00
			<hr/>
	\$156,000.00		\$156,000.00

— 285 —

# **CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**

Cash and Securities	\$129,637.48	Retirement System Funds	\$129,637.48
		(See Report of Retirement Board for details)	

# **TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**

Cash and Securities	\$365,912.47	Trust and Investment Funds	\$365,912.47
		(See Schedule I for details)	

## SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1949  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1949

Loans	Outstanding	Added	Paid	Outstanding	Principal	Interest
	Jan. 1, 1948	During 1948	During 1948	Jan. 1, 1949	Due in 1949	Due in 1949
New High School	\$48,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	\$36,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$600.00
Water Loan	135,000.00	.....	15,000.00	120,000.00	15,000.00	1,200.00
	\$183,000.00	.....	\$27,000.00	\$156,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$1,800.00

—286—

## SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1949

### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936  
payable \$13,000.00 annually 1939 to 1945  
and \$12,000.00 annually 1946 to 1951.  
Maturity Date 1951 .....

\$36,000.00

Maturity Date 1956 .....

\$135,000.00

### WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946  
payable \$15,000.00 annually 1947 to 1956.

## SCHEDULE I

### TRUST FUNDS

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and the new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$206.41
Betsey C. Bagnell	332.28
Rebecca D. Ryder	488.71
Lydia W. Chandler	203.50
Curtis Howard	500.41
Sarah F. Bagnell	144.95
A. A. Whiting	987.04
James Reed	403.55
Barnes lot	253.31
William H. Nelson	637.56
Charles Holmes	211.26
Louisa S. Jackson	200.04
Judith S. Jackson	409.29



John Donley	100.06
David Drew	203.80
Mary J. Brown	50.03
Mary V. Lewis	210.38
Priscilla L. Hedge	208.26
Frederick Webber	86.74
Nancie C. Wood	1,049.31
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,049.20
Joshua Atwood	100.26
Ichabod Shaw	733.07
Edwin Morey	552.74
Waldron & Dunham	219.36
Timothy T. Eaton	151.98
Heman Cobb	203.42
Thomas Sampson	208.93
Ephraim B. Holmes	500.00
Lydia E. Jackson	205.62
Jacob Jackson	101.60
Charlotte R. Bearse	210.92
Washburn portion lot	150.48
Helena B. Rich	100.30
Winslow B. Rickard	100.31
John Eddy	102.52
Helen Covington	209.15
Freeman E. Wells	153.09
Eliza Burt	150.62
David L. Harlow	100.12
Benjamin Swift	100.15
Ellis Benson	101.17
James Deacon	114.25
Spooner-Cornish	50.17
Ellis & Freeman	108.45
Ansel F. Fish	209.36
Taylor and Foss	100.16
Mary A. Minter	129.20
William R. Drew	600.00
Adelaide Reed	100.06
Elizabeth M. Ward	233.43

Edward W. Bradford	207.18
Harvey lot	100.12
Ephraim Churchill	25.11
Franklin B. Holmes	100.04
Linus B. Thomas	50.18
Ephraim S. Morton	107.73
Merriam lot	209.51
B. O. Strong	131.96
John C. Cave	100.03
Winslow B. Standish	104.85
Calvin S. Damon	517.92
Finney and Churchill	100.29
Edward B. Hayden	125.41
H. N. P. Hubbard	214.76
Anderson lots	150.69
Sylvanus Churchill	50.00
Nancy L. Pratt	66.13
Burgess P. Terry	125.87
William and P. H. Williams	100.61
Increase Robinson	453.90
August H. Lucas	150.66
Edward Morton	100.14
Benjamin Pierce	71.24
Alfred P. Arnold	101.04
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.03
Charles H. Holmes	100.21
Daniel Hinchcliffe	101.68
Samuel Nelson	100.24
Nathaniel Russell	201.82
Sumner Leonard	210.73
Frederick Dittmar	101.43
Emeline Landy	102.48
John F. Hoyt	126.28
Pope lot	150.01
Nehemiah Savery	108.84
Thomas A. Holsgrove	150.88
John C. Ross	201.61
Archibald McLean	50.00

George L. Lyon	152.30
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.05
Charles E. Barnes	100.47
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.62
Ezra Harlow	152.25
Mercy J. Howland	142.50
Isaac M. Jackson	1,004.24
Mary McDonald	100.00
Mary J. Corey	100.49
Ellis-Ryder	110.84
Brewster-Bartlett	503.92
Barnabas Hedge	150.47
George M. Collins	125.59
Alexander McLean	100.41
Charles E. Dow	100.90
Shaw and Thomas	200.46
Atwood and Pratt	200.40
Prentiss lot	207.02
Rufus H. Pope	77.40
Alanson Thomas	150.11
Albert Whiting	147.37
Gamaliel Thomas	201.21
Albert Bramhall	100.26
Nancy B. Stevens	100.41
Johnson-Hart	101.66
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.11
Coomer Weston	202.32
Edward N. H. Vaughn	297.71
Thomas W. Finney	100.35
Charles H. Howland	121.02
Davidson lots	253.19
James Ellis	102.43
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	100.14
Marietta Bumpus	128.81
Frederick O. Bradford	150.00
Mercy C. Robbins	335.19
D. Edson Raymond	101.57
Martin J. Hunting	205.65

Watson and Rufus Ellis	102.20
Herbert Robbins	102.46
William J. Waterson	100.41
Belinda B. Clements	100.03
George D. Bartlett	481.24
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	100.30
John F. Hall	202.75
Charles P. Morse	100.02
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	100.75
Barnabas Churchill	208.02
Erastus B. Torrance	100.99
Winslow W. Avery	209.93
Daniel O. Churchill	101.55
Bradford Barnes	151.57
Zacheus Bartlett	100.00
Burgess and Churchill	50.07
Alexander M. Harrison	100.28
Hilda Svennsson	101.91
Hiram B. Sears	304.38
Joseph Taylor	76.54
Franklin B. Cobb	104.35
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	100.78
John S. Butler	100.95
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	107.18
Sylvanus W. King	100.01
Levi P. Morton	100.30
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	201.43
John Bachelder	315.64
Richard McLean lots	201.47
Ziba R. Ellis	100.31
Charles L. Jones	200.82
Clark Ellis	210.66
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	100.10
Joshua L. Edes	104.29
Raymond-Doten	209.29
John Peck	102.18
Hayden-Bradford	126.45
Abbie B. Ward	160.45

Adam and Frances Nicol	130.76
Charles C. Drew	452.10
Thomas Hedge	282.46
Elmer H. Bartlett	317.23
Scovel-Doten	259.03
Walter S. Irwin	132.91
Peter Holmes lot	262.43
Frank Sheppard	103.86
Maria A. Rickard	402.71
Emily H. Cook	156.50
William and Violet Crozier	100.38
Frederick Mahler	100.32
Isaac B. King	219.66
Catherina Wilhelmy	101.19
Emily F. Bartlett	158.55
William Bradford	261.63
Chas. and Deborah Hathaway	201.04
Kate Zahn	100.62
Lothrop C. King	213.69
Alpheus O. Grant	100.87
Jennette B. Smyth	100.18
Clark Finney	115.75
Ichabod Morton	100.01
Cobb and Burgess	100.37
William H. Miller	100.01
Laura A. and Edna Larkin	176.69
George H. Malloy	100.98
Robert Siebenschu	103.12
Perkins-Sibley lot	97.75
Priscilla Perkins	125.42
Betsey F. Dunham	105.43
George H. Dunham	100.28
Burgess-Bennett	204.22
George and Elizabeth Nichols	212.25
Harry Kramer	100.41
Nellie H. Weeks	100.43
Thos. C. Atwood and Laura McHenry	100.01
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 6	

Chas. C. Barnes and Samuel G.	
Broadbent	103.20
Mary J. Ware	101.11
William L. Finney	253.68
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler	212.82
Nathaniel Bartlett	144.92
Charles E. Ryder	103.32
Mary A. Austin et al	75.05
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.00
David O. Harvey	419.73
John D. and Thomas Churchill	516.41
Antone Rose	100.16
John Bodell	205.92
Lauchlin C. McLean	100.31
Adelbert C. Finney	105.35
Ezro J. Huntley	100.37
Jessie Shaw	157.62
Seth L. Holmes	127.72
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.02
George E. Saunders	208.32
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,087.63
Eben and Mary A. Morton	100.55
Thomas M. Paty	150.78
Squire Sutcliffe	101.63
William D. Carleton	154.41
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	51.55
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.00
Charles Herbert Briggs	103.25
Harvey & Lois Briggs	101.18
Everett Finney	100.46
Matilda Hinchcliffe	154.57
Nathaniel Shaw	114.67
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	100.99
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	100.15
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	101.70
George E. Mabbett	3,031.72

Charles F. Haire	261.94
Charles W. Huff	213.71
William H. Clark	264.80
Addie A. Reed	93.19
Lucretia Davis	51.96
Levi Thurston	50.40
Susan B. Ryder	155.46
Robert H. Weston	154.56
Lafayette W. Cahoon	127.45
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	420.40
Winslow-Whitman	201.89
Horace M. Saunders	301.86
Verity Hawkyard	100.12
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	209.31
Herbert E. Kinsey	157.15
Asa H. Burgess	201.64
John Finney	100.21
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.20
Corban Barnes Sr.	100.55
Benjamin W. Gooding	203.86
George A. Collins	151.44
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	157.29
James H. Robbins	100.07
Herbert W. Bartlett	131.61
Betsey O. Burgess	103.50
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.84
Caroline Gorham	127.75
Ellis & Freeman	100.11
Emeline Dunham	100.83
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	300.77
Frederick H. Bradley	100.14
James Taylor	102.28
Albert T. Hatfield	100.59
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	100.29
Mark J. Bumpus	126.03
Horatio Wright	105.17
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	100.01
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 8	

Joseph M. Kingan	205.06
Allen lot	209.74
Timothy E. Gay	102.01
John Battles	102.19
Sarah F. Schroeder	210.85
Winslow W. Churchill	100.74
Sarah F. Schroeder	102.05
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	154.04
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	214.49
Esther S. Bartlett	100.47
Silas D. Brown	101.24
Henry Weston	102.06
Simon R. Burgess	50.02
Diman-Barnes	230.61
Lucretia W. Langille	100.53
Christian Sauer	100.37
Joab Thomas	205.20
Joseph M. Nickerson	136.66
William Armstrong	101.49
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.81
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.13
Walter G. Wood	306.19
Zenas E. Langford	313.72
Mercy A. Chummock	102.82
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	100.35
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.74
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	314.45
John W. Ashton	178.18
Consider Fisher	100.05
Cristina B. McLean	311.61
Mary A. McDonald	104.47
Andrew Kierstead	120.42
Edwin Dixon	101.83
Elisha T. Nelson	202.35
George E. Shaw	100.66
Barrows & Smith	400.97
Mary L. Ferguson	203.26



Jennie Baker	207.40
John H. Clee	155.06
George W. Shiverick	213.36
Antone Dries	151.86
Thankful A. Holmes	102.17
Herbert F. Besse	104.56
Lillian P. Ashton	204.06
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	203.16
Louis B. Howland	202.67
Miriam A. Bradford	100.00
Crissie G. MacDonald	403.86
Louis Harlow	201.04
Emma W. Howland	202.78
Estelle F. Sears	100.01
Edwin F. King	103.03
Elsie M. Sears	102.84
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	51.42
Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	100.49
David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	504.88
Mary Smith	203.68
William B. Ripley	200.94
New funds established in 1948:	
Lionel Churchill	150.50
David F. Dunlap	100.33
Percy L. Whiting	1,001.67

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents  
Savings Bank

\$63,266.99

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$543.51
William H. Nelson	675.99
Thomas B. Bartlett	200.75
Rebecca F. Sampson	430.35
Katherine E. Sever	207.14
Mary F. Wood	104.69
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.32
Cordelia Savery	100.00
William Ross	352.75
Putnam Kimball	302.18
John Gooding	301.41
Schuyler Sampson	238.02
R. B. Hall	101.81
Fanny Sylvester	106.08
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	149.44
E. A. Spooner	101.20
George Hayward	307.49
George S. Tolman	107.00
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	181.48
Danforth & Thurber	400.00
William Bartlett	344.29
Daniel H. Paulding	305.76
John Morrissey	224.65
Oliver T. Wood	100.36
Sarah A. Waldron	159.26
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.02
Emma F. Avery	1,104.18
Isaac M. Jackson	1,020.49
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	245.91
Dora Perritt	116.98
Mary E. Moning	108.05
Nathaniel Spooner	532.98
Abbie D. Danforth	100.53
Georgianna Hedge	100.12
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	210.94
Benjamin Hathaway	200.00

Cornelius Bradford	109.92
George W. Haskins	70.76
Annie Martin	245.23
Henry Farris Stoddard	101.92
Obadiah Lyon	225.65
Madeline Harris	154.12
Lydia G. Lothrop	314.61
Sarah W. Sparrow	104.55
Charles W. Eaton	313.01
Charles C. Doten	262.06
Sarah J. Ryder	200.00
Mary B. Bassett	100.42
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	300.06
Henry W. Tillson	103.60
Caroline Grozinger	50.00
Joseph P. Thurston	207.11
Gustavus G. Sampson	174.71
Amelia Knoch	105.33
Briggs-Goodwin	100.74
James H. Sutcliffe	100.04
Evelyn Louise Perry	100.58
John Smith	102.01
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	254.22
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	126.58
Caroline C. Finney	100.33
Thomas Cooper	111.58
Lorenzo M. Bennett	227.79
James R. Shaw	116.46
Ernest L. Sampson	209.85
Truman Sampson	100.06
Levi R. Sampson	158.79
Arthur S. Byrnes	100.41
Otis W. Lapham	101.34
Francis M. Robbins	100.66
Lemuel L. Swift	260.87
George W. Bradford	204.58
Grace D. Mooney	50.00

Amasa C. Sears	100.44
Mary Pratt	286.91
Henry W. Torrey	162.69
Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.38
Stephen Doten	132.29
Ellen D. Howard	188.07
Bramhall Fund	155.30
Thomas Jackson	100.05
Emma S. Hall	100.04
Douglas-Hodges	101.42
Churchill-Harlow	151.46
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.41
George Finney	100.32
Horace C. Whitten	100.53
Edward L. Robbins	200.57
Henry Buhman	100.11
John Krins	104.17
Addie E. Douglas	102.79
Frederick M. Atwood	151.81
Ellis Whiting	127.50
Charles Rogers	84.51
Helen F. Hedge	228.68
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	134.83
Charles S. Purinton	329.89
Isaac H. Valler	100.08
Esther Hollis	418.80
Edward W. Baker	186.78
Elizabeth A. Howland	212.28
Harriet E. McFall	150.59
George E. Randall	151.71
James H. & James E. Clark lots	266.68
Eliza G. Hall	210.54
Emma W. Hedge	207.24
John Fratus	151.05
Mary E. Fuller	100.48
Thomas Pierce	203.74
Alfred L. Bartlett	207.42

Martha S. Brewster	102.45
Henry E. Maynard	102.23
Edward H. Thompson	101.18
Benjamin Drew	156.50
Mary McLeod	205.67
Catherine B. Morrison	103.09
Lucy C. Nelson	215.50
Philip Rudolph	101.75
Eugenia Lothrop	104.89
Lucia S. Griffin	100.55
Anna B. Humphrey	100.85
Mercie F. Morse	104.04
Anna M. Shepard	315.79
Martha A. Morton	100.12
Nellie E. McCloskey	211.16
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	200.31
J. Sumner Wood	101.34
Frank Quartz	219.60
Clarence W. Burgess	154.15
Emma F. Caldwell	280.36
Aaron Sampson	125.28
Robert Thom	151.75
Ella Bugbee Lee	102.35
Sophia P. Mawbey	101.26
Nathan S. Torrance	105.66
Anthony Atwood	215.56
Thelma Weston	227.75
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.15
Charles G. Burgess	418.90
Sarah A. Bartlett	100.00
Elizabeth S. McHenry	104.89
Anna V. Robbins	100.17
Job Churchill	208.95
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	234.63
Abner H. Harlow	350.00
Rufus Sampson	225.47
Phineas Wells	150.89

William B. Taylor	211.71
John F. Raymond	105.10
Oliver S. Holmes	151.75
William Sykes	105.82
Henry Armstrong	100.23
T. Allen Bagnell	209.32
Frank Rogers	125.41
William Hodgkins	155.72
Mary B. Shepard	163.29
Alexander A. Robbins	104.14
Chandler Holmes	100.78
Albert Lundgren	104.99
Ignatius F. Pierce	156.83
Lucy L. Hoxie	66.35
Harriet A. Shaw	100.60
Frank Ellis	153.53
Harriet A. Corey	226.96
John M. Kingsley	102.08
Helen H. Swanstrom	130.68
Edward Milburn	102.24
Robert C. Swift	226.16
Edward G. Ellis	104.38
Emily E. Campbell	155.13
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	207.40
John A. Spooner	100.07
Warren L. Rich	111.16
Harrison C. Beckman	1,022.07
Gladys J. Campbell	164.18
Alexander Wasson	100.65
William Sargent Holmes	209.39
Annie C. Stoddard	319.81
Gannett Fund	207.55
Caroline B. Warren	318.29
Alice B. Ball	50.04
Fannie T. Rowell	100.32
George Asa Whiting	101.11
George I. Hodgson	153.19

Rebecca B. Robbins	255.04
Lucia C. Freeman	218.85
William S. Robbins	560.91
Solomon E. Faunce	210.82
Hannah M. Jackson	100.11
Lydia G. Bradford	202.59
William Langford	277.23
William Wethrell Brewster	522.07
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	327.64
Edwin L. Edes	528.73
Oliver Edes	512.39
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.34
George W. Bosworth	100.17
George H. Doten	126.53
Benjamin F. Raymond	102.30
Martha J. Clarke	100.56
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.81
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	151.79
Eva Bartlett Watson	208.66
Martin F. Benson	76.84
James Warren	170.91
George Edgar Smith	214.99
Charles B. Harlow	150.18
Adelbert L. Christie	202.69
Frances W. Harris	161.02
Charles T. Holmes	106.31
Myra W. Clark	210.20
Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.12
Sarah H. Burr	103.63
Mary Cromwell	52.93
Abraham O. Brown	303.41
George Churchill	306.63
Judah Bartlett	100.53
Ellen E. Sanderson	213.27
Jacob Reidenbach	208.18
Laura E. Jones	100.66

Lewis Sampson	101.86
Clara F. Robinson	54.22
Faustina M. Holmes	65.09
Mary B. Lanman	158.79
Warren R. Surpluss	100.29
Sarah E. Manter	207.16
Lumb & Garside	284.23
William H. Osmond	104.31
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	139.61
Annie Holmes	219.55
Mary Deane Keith	102.06
Edward W. Belcher	102.03
Leander M. Vaughn	104.74
James H. Chapman	156.15
Emma A. Osborne	152.34
Eri C. Oakes	203.59
Calvin T. Howland	100.89
Harry A. Holmes	218.93
George F. Howard	211.61
Lucy E. Frasier	101.16
Peter Schneider	100.69
Mary E. Estes	150.00
Emma L. Churchill	150.00
Jennie F. Langford	205.29
George H. & Florence Blanchard	208.20
William F. & Martha A. Doten	154.22
Charles Hellstrom	100.06
Elizabeth C. Coupe	203.84
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	150.93
Robert A. Brown	509.66
David Brown	308.04
Fred A. Jenks	406.40
Robert R. Bartlett	156.07
Annie L. Jarvis	100.10
Tom Haigh	187.77
Julia M. Sampson	100.39



Stephen C. Nickerson	100.34
Carrie L. Frink	150.78
Mary E. Pierce	104.56
Julia A. Remington	101.91
Harriet J. Swan	102.76
Frederick Dittmar	174.39
Margaret M. Hill	160.66
Philip Dries	101.96
Isaac T. Holmes	532.45
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.20
James M. Cameron	159.43
James S. Clark	204.68
Robert B. Phillips	101.21
George H. Jackson	212.43
Catano Fratus	155.22
J. Hovey Harlow	150.29
Mary A. Sampson	100.77
Harriet E. Merriam	209.55
William S. Pratt	357.04
Henry P. Steidle	56.22
John Jordan	100.21
Alice L. Lanman	208.28
Deborah Whitaker	142.28
Helen P. Whiting	156.30
Isabel H. Warren	318.77
Elijah H. Atwood	210.34
Wesley A. Kinzie	136.69
Helen M. Holmes	150.07
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	302.49
Frank H. Lanman	101.99
Rogers-Hall	346.49
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.09
Frederick H. Wilson	100.19
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.24
Alice D. Fuller	155.36
Nathaniel G. Lanman	105.62

Isabella T. Whitman	205.90
Thomas Shaw	153.04
Daniel W. Andrews	165.94
Lucy M. Sherman	150.77
Dexter H. Craig	200.98
Charles A. Bumpus	207.30
Minnie C. Caldwell	101.34
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	208.95
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	153.35
Isaac T. Hall	136.25
Henry W. Barnes	208.35
William S. Kyle	216.55
Albert N. Fletcher	100.27
Charles A. Wheeler	101.21
Leidloff & Kunz	100.24
Flora L. Doten	316.37
Charles G. Welch	104.42
Jessie F. B. Warren	212.26
Charlotte E. Lovering	162.09
Samuel W. Holmes	125.20
Goodwin & Nelson	217.08
Henry F. Swift	129.12
John A. White	200.82
Dora J. Ford	206.80
Jessie M. Pepper	125.72
Alden S. Bartlett	150.07
William A. Pratt	218.76
Jacob Ries	152.18
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	214.60
Archie P. Eadie	210.33
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	212.41
Charles H. Morey	206.94
Ephraim D. Bartlett	154.75
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.15
John A. & Francis Harris	213.95
William A. Morton	100.78
Julia E. Bramhall	155.34

William Wallace Brewster	103.22
William C. Axford	154.60
Arrah B. Eddy	209.04
Palmer E. Presbrey	259.30
Hannah E. Phillips	155.85
Henry F. Holmes	213.64
Edmund Robbins	102.39
Jacob Atwood	106.78
Roswell S. Douglass	376.71
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	221.81
Anna J. Butler	102.34
Bartlett & Kingman	307.06
Stillman R. Sampson	207.93
William E. Rogers	208.45
Chester E. Rogers	212.50
William W. Fraser	126.21
Fowler-Rice	150.43
Ezra F. Benson	210.77
Elizabeth Bradford	100.32
Alice H. Harlow	367.14
Jennie R. Simmons	187.97
Ethel H. Churchill	217.48
Alfred T. Swift	217.34
Arthur H. Luce	318.84
Abby Manter	209.69
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,521.52
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.11
G. Vernon Bennett	102.12
Isabella G. Harris	151.61
Margaret B. Cole	157.41
Helen L. Willard	158.17
Franklin Sherman	209.29
Dora Walton Russell	75.02
William H. Morse	160.18
Anna Spooner	205.22
Charles A. Carlson	181.50
Russell lot	261.35

Beulah D. Harris	100.54
Lewis Weston	154.48
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	207.45
James H. D. Sanderson	205.76
Will C. Snell	269.31
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	107.98
John F. Lovell	150.05
Abbie P. Shaw	100.01
Arthur L. Morse	213.00
George R. Pierce	152.52
Howard M. Douglas	153.01
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.07
Frances E. Hovey	100.07
Francis Burgess	203.09
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	103.52
John Russell	321.69
Adaline F. Howard	100.99
Edgar W. Washburn	100.51
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,646.51
Joseph H. Schubert	261.40
Charles Moning	1,011.48
Frank Bull	150.07
Nelson M. Warner	1,052.88
Emma F. Thurston	152.76
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	102.70
Charles D. Craig	207.56
James Collins	154.72
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	202.23
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	365.02
Walter D. Hall	207.03
Walter F. Gould	205.84
Phebe J. Raymond	151.61
Robert Burns	317.86
Mabel D. Brown	205.47
Ellen J. Donnelly	209.93
Annice M. Stegmaier	207.95

Thomas Karle	109.74
Louise R. Warner	208.52
James E. Bartlett	152.46
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	224.22
Nellie F. Clark	153.31
Mary Bragdon	153.87
Evelina P. Gould	211.53
Henry B. Howland	100.55
Alice Spooner	522.15
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	526.99
Peter Wood	303.35
Walter B. Cobb	100.63
Bessie Duthie	153.45
Judith C. Skinner	209.14
Henry A. Jordan	150.85
Annie G. Anderson	76.82
Reuben H. Leach	263.26
Robert C. Swift	272.82
Willard C. Butler	152.12
Louis Profetty	100.46
George M. Swan	524.45
Manuel Fratus	200.00
Truman C. Holmes	420.90
Edgar F. Bliss	110.45
Nelson Robbins	156.85
Charles J. Stegmaier	205.19
Charles H. Sherman	257.12
Skillman & Tuttle	208.28
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.55
Ellen H. Kelley	205.28
Agnes Ray	161.38
Ethel Drew Borden	310.08
Gertrude E. Willard	208.90
Ella C. Tribble	202.34
Lizzie French Morton	254.63
Bertha M. Derby	203.84
Joseph J. Stone	308.18
Ebenezer Davie	202.03

Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	155.89
Frederick W. Peck	208.87
Ira C. Ward	204.20
Walter H. Brown	305.85
Joseph A. Maybury	210.51
Bartlett-Collingwood	300.01
John L. Morton	203.13
Jennetta Urquhart	205.33
Mabelle J. Cowan	207.58
Otis N. Robbins	150.63
Virginia D. Kelling	201.04
Norman G. Cate & heirs	208.57
Guy C. Courtney	203.19
May Stoddard Yeomans	204.09
Ella J. Caswell	107.71
Matthias Grozinger	200.68
Charles E. Ainley	310.25
Cora L. Stevens	204.84
John L. & Mollie A. Karle	100.30
Herbert W. Holmes	107.71
Clark W. Holmes	150.04
Grace E. Jordan	150.15
Agnes R. Wood	205.55
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	204.10
Ida M. Douglas	200.06
Elizabeth Shea	202.91
Etta F. White	100.03
Warren S. Gale	200.13
Carold D. Howland	315.33
Carrie A. Ripley	321.63
Percy H. Marsh	206.94
Mary Allen	106.65
William E. Wareham	150.96
Frederic L. Holmes heirs	200.14
Edith M. Adams	100.05
Ruth M. Adams	100.05
Lee Roane	204.14
James Bain	100.90

John S. Gascoyne	154.23
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	202.01
Etta Billingsley	102.86
Isabelle F. Nickerson	158.41
Mary Lehman	103.96
Anthony LoVerde	200.55
Charles E. Ames	210.20
Mary A. Dries	200.83
James W. Blackmer	200.84
Emma B. Church	150.85
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	151.97
Edith M. Weston	104.56
Alfonsina Brini	152.69
Benjamin W. Leland	205.68
Edmund T. Morton	200.84
Perry-McGill	201.49
Cornelius Bartlett	200.79
Charles A. Dixon	150.02
Virginia Wright	201.79
James W. Tinkham	151.42
Ethel Dorr Mellor	503.58
Martha F. Paulding	153.66
Edwin F. Erland	103.53
Jabez B. Cole	304.89
Josiah Churchill	101.61
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	100.79
Celia G. Luther	207.09
Margaret Rossler	200.78
Holmes & Sears	201.55
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	100.01
Ellen H. Getman	100.01
Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	201.69
Howland Davis	700.07
Bertha C. Paulding	253.74
Gertrude A. O'Brien	203.01
Rosalie Sauer	202.58
LeBaron R. Barker	2,536.87

James E. Clark	153.77
Edgar W. Howland	100.57
Lewis H. Gould	100.32
Josiah A. Robbins	203.95
Frank W. Roberts	256.29
Gertrude L. Calloway	204.02
Benjamin D. Loring	200.19
Clark Finney	306.03
Hedda S. Anderson	253.61
Grace H. Manter	300.56
George L. & Susan B. Paty	201.01
Stevens-Morton	101.50
George H. Hodges	400.02
Morey-Peterson	200.01
Guy H. Nason	101.50
Alice L. Wright	202.00
Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	151.50
Gustav W. Benson	200.00

New funds established in 1948:

Katherine J. Barnes	150.75
Ezra Pierce	201.00
Henry O. Whiting	200.00
John Durnion	150.00
Bradford & Burrowes	100.00
Alfred P. Richards	300.00
Lottie E. Drew	125.00
Mary J. Purrington	100.00
Harry L. Johnson	1,500.00
F. Roscoe Fletcher	150.00
Lyman A. Holmes	200.00
Albert G. Goodwin	400.00
Chase & Veasey	200.00
George E. Leach	150.00
George Atwell	200.00

---

Total Plymouth Savings Bank

\$113,309.67



CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN  
CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	151.22
---	--------

MARY B. DEAN FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association	109.71
---	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	120.72
-----------------------	--------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$178,158.31
--------------------------------------	--------------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$745.57
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$745.57
----------------------------------	----------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$552.28
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,043.16
-----------------------	------------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC  
LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

### ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$205.88

### ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the  
Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$154.39

### POSTWAR REHABILITATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$110,000.00
Reserved for Harbor Dredging	52,500.00
Balance	\$57,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$8,994.75

### PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$776.30

### STABILIZATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$30,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,006.26
Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,000.00
South Weymouth Savings Bank	\$5,000.00
Danvers Savings Bank	\$5,000.00
Beverly Savings Bank	\$5,000.00

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,247.69
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,059.63
Plymouth National Bank Deposit	750.99
U. S. Government Bonds	35,039.84
Other Bonds	73,619.33
Bank Stocks	10,920.00
	<hr/>
	\$129,637.48

## SCHEDULE J

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1949

Valuation for 1946, less abatements on \$60,436.00				\$21,815,939.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1946, less abatements				503,532.00
Valuation for 1947, less abatements on \$141,575.00				22,308,975.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1947, less abatements				952,061.00
Valuation for 1948, less abatements on \$302,555.00				24,256,290.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1948, less abatements				1,240,140.00
				<hr/>
				\$71,076,937.00
				23,692,312.00
				1,184,616.00
				<hr/>
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding				\$156,000.00
Less:				
New High School Loan			\$36,000.00	
Water Loan			120,000.00	
				<hr/>
				156,000.00
				<hr/>
Total Debt Within Debt Limit				
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1949				
Percentage of Total Bonded Debt to Valuation, .66%				
				<hr/>
				\$1,184,730.00

## REPAIRS TO SEA WALL

The repairs to the sea wall at Water Street, at the north span between the Town and State piers were completed in late 1948 at a cost of \$45,000.00.

Through State and County help, the repair project cost the Town of Plymouth but \$11,250.00, the County of Plymouth paying \$11,250.00 and the State paying \$22,500.00.

The sea wall was built in 1939 from W. P. A. Funds and a few years following, a portion of the wall, that at the north end, began to crumple due to the falling away of the sand and earth beneath.

The condition grew gradually worse and so serious was the hazard that the area was posted as dangerous to travel and a fence was erected.

At the annual Town Business Meeting in March 1948, the Town voted the repairs.

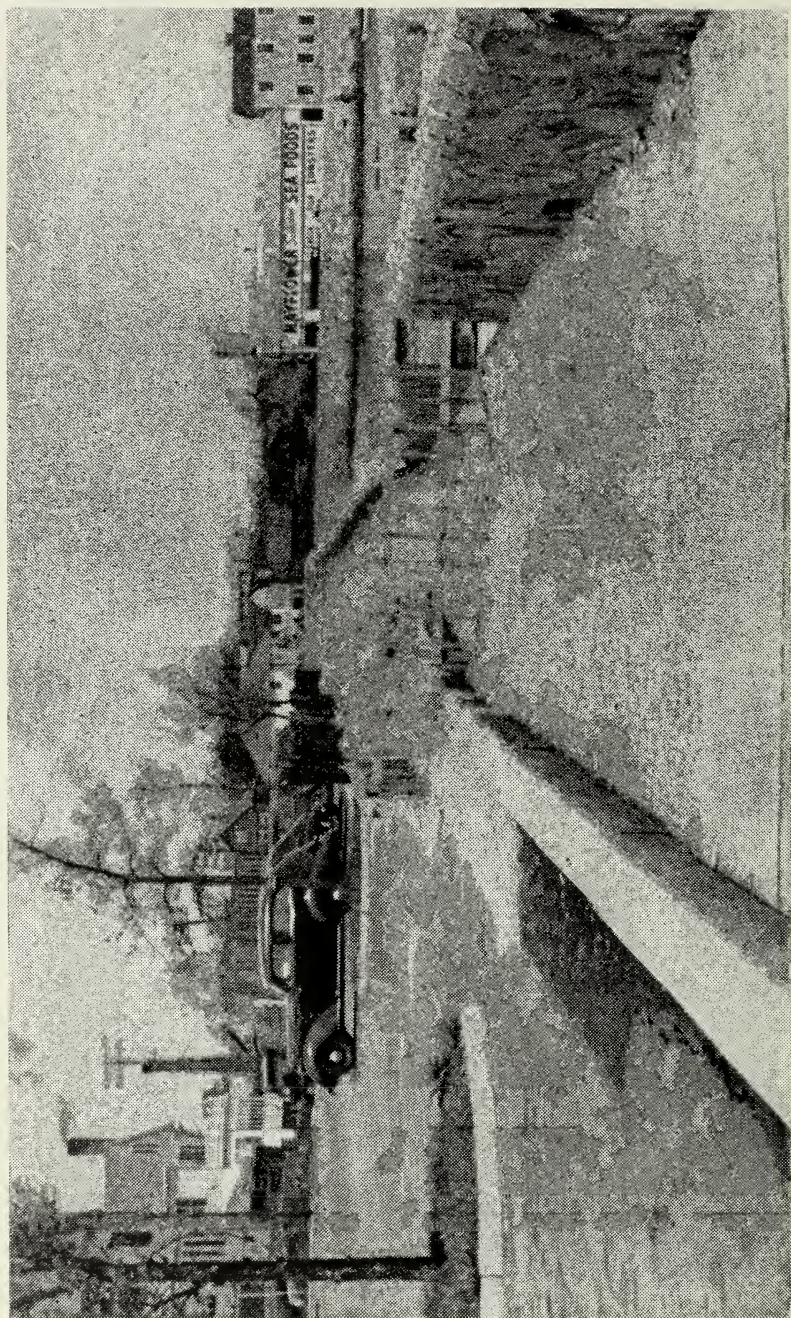
A rip-rap sea wall has now been erected at that portion which was in need of repairs and has proven most satisfactory to all.

Photos numbered 1 and 2 on the following pages show the condition of the wall prior to repairs.

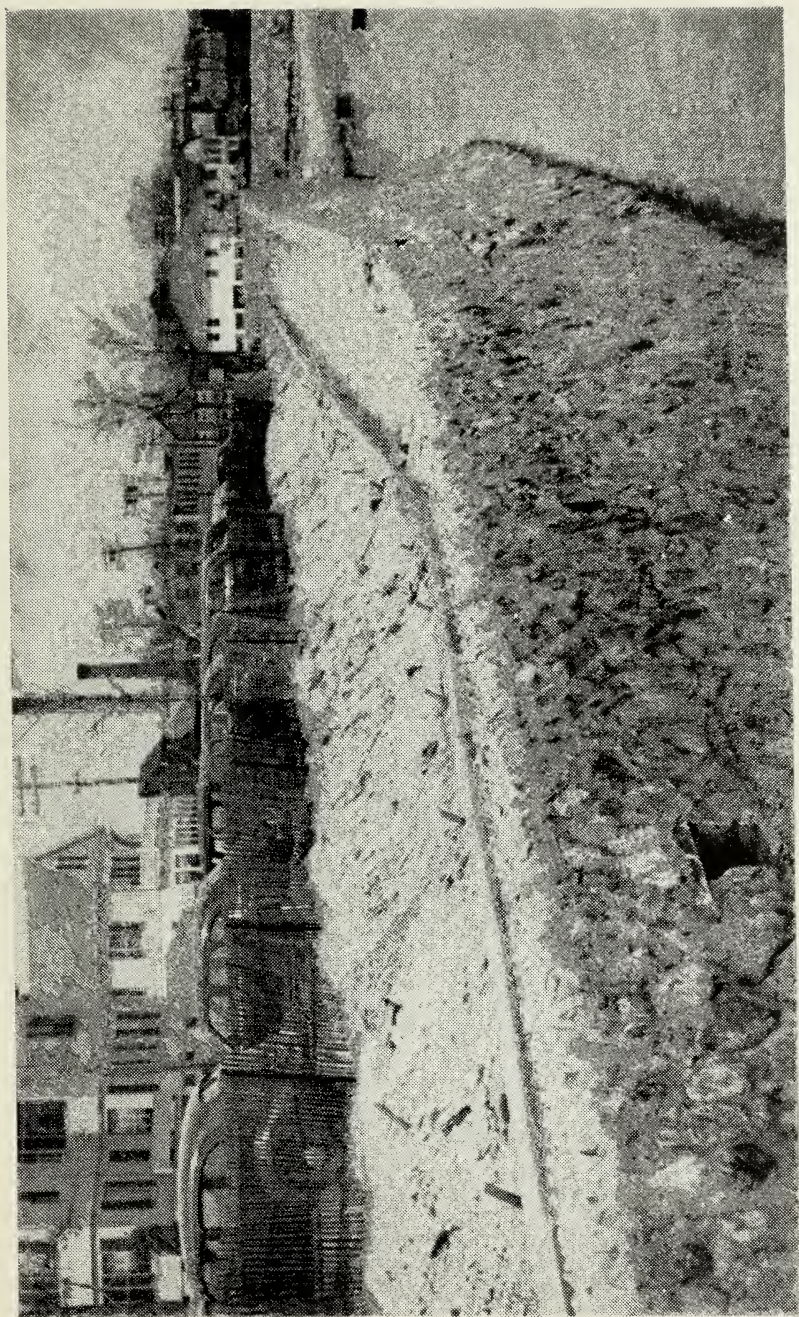
Photo 3 shows the new rip-rap which has replaced the sea wall, a portion of the original wall showing at the left extreme.

Photo 4 is the completed job as seen from the road. Green grass, settees and a fence have resulted in a picturesque setting.





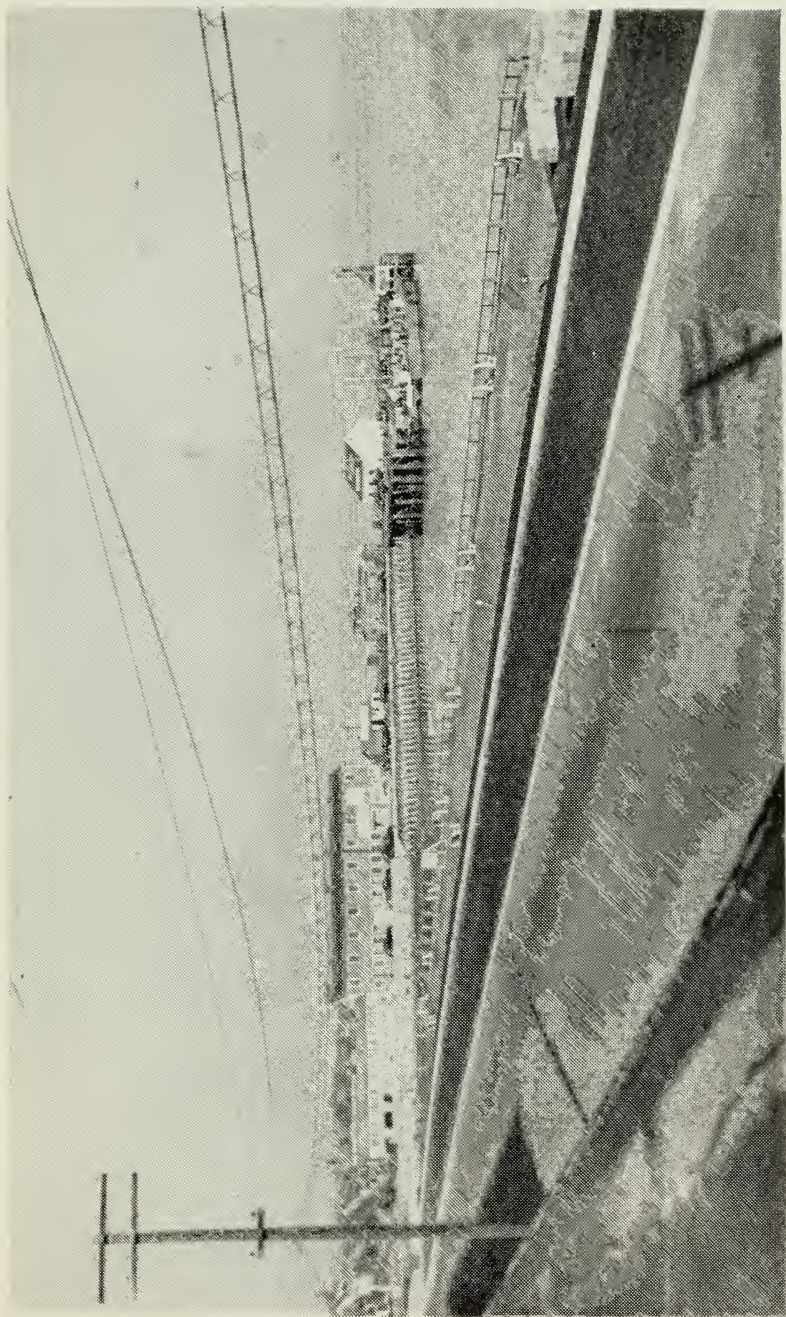














# IN LOYAL TRIBUTE

## TO THE MEN OF PLYMOUTH WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN WORLD WAR II IN DEFENSE OF THEIR COUNTRYMEN

HAROLD ANTHONY  
ERNEST E. ARMES  
LOUIS D. BABINI  
IDORE BENATI  
MARKS J. BRENNER  
HOWARD CLEVELAND  
ANTONIO CRESCENZA  
EMORE P. DALLASTA  
PHILIP DAVIS  
GUY J. DETRANI  
ANTONE C. DIAS  
MANUEL T. DIAS  
ALBERTO C. EMERSON  
GEORGE J. FRANCIS  
ROBERT J. FRANCIS  
GILBERT FREEMAN  
HENRY FRY JR.

THOMAS E. FUGAZZI  
ALBERT F. GILLI  
WILLIAM B. GILMAN  
WILLIAM H. GIVEN  
WILLIAM F. GOODWIN JR.  
ARIO R. GOULD  
STEWART H. HATCH  
ROBERT J. HODGEN JR.  
DONALD J. HUGHES  
WILLIAM J. KERRIGAN  
VERNON O. KIRKEV  
FRANCIS KRITZMACHER  
BERNARD J. LAHEY  
WILLIAM R. LEWIS  
PAUL E. LOEBER  
JAMES F. MANSFIELD  
HAROLD MORELLI  
FRED E. MORTON  
GEORGE A. NICKERSON  
WILLIAM F. O'CONNELL  
BERNARD R. PARKER  
ALBERT E. POIRIER  
JOHN D. QUINN  
CEASAR REGGIANI  
AMERIGO SCAGLIARINI  
LEROY A. SCHREIBER  
JOSEPH J. SIRRICO  
ARTHUR A. SOLIERI  
JOHN E. SPURA  
WARREN P. STRONG JR.  
ANTONE F. SYLVA JR.  
CHANDLER WEEKS  
RICHARD WEICHEL  
HENRY E. WOOD

ERECTED BY

PLYMOUTH MEMORIAL POST NO. 1832  
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

This plaque, located at the Plymouth Memorial Building is a gift to the town from the Memorial Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in memory of those who gave their lives in World War II, and was dedicated at public services held on Sunday, September 26, 1948.

This photograph is published in loving memory.

*"May They Rest In Peace"*

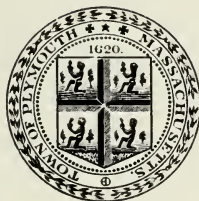
**ANNUAL REPORT**

of the

**School Department**

of the

**Town of Plymouth**



**For the Year Ending December 31,**

**1948**



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1951
Dr. William E. Curtin, Secretary	1949
William H. Armstrong	1950
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs.	1951
David A. Cappannari	1949
Ralph C. Weaver	1950

## ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools  
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600  
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Barbara Gunther

Office hours: School Days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4:30 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 m. Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.  
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.  
School Nurse, Hilda Swett

Interviews at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer  
Dr. James A. McDade

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford  
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building, Telephone 1255-M.

Custodian of Buildings, Thomas A. Bodell  
Telephone 600

## SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School—Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton School District

Donald T. Welch, Principal

Cornish-Burton School—Telephone 933

Oak Street School—Telephone 1661-W

Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M

Hedge School—Telephone 1242-M

Richard F. Smith, Principal

Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet School—Telephone, Manomet 3356

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1948 — 1949

Open:

September 8, 1948

January 3, 1949

February 28, 1949

April 25, 1949

Close:

December 23, 1948

February 18, 1949

April 14, 1949

June 17, 1949

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 22; Armistice Day, Nov. 11; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 25-26; Good Friday, April 15; Memorial Day, May 30.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

12:15 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.  
Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.



## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1948	\$315,195.00
--	--------------

### PAYMENTS

Supt., Prins., Supvrs., Teachers	\$266,453.18	
Supv. of Attendance and Clerks	10,317.92	
Americanization	625.00	
Summer School	475.00	
Janitors, Building Supervisor	24,141.21	
School Physicians, Nurse and Asst., Dental Hygienist	9,385.63	
Pensions for Retired School Physician and Janitor	1,813.41	
School Census	199.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		313,410.35
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,784.65

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1948	\$58,586.00
Trust Fund Income	7.33
	<hr/>
Total	\$58,593.33

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$454.92	
Telephone	154.34	
Travel expense in state	100.79	
Automobile expense	400.00	
Office supplies	43.06	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,153.11

Textbooks and Supplies

Text and reference books	\$4,976.07
Paper, blank books and supplies	7,225.85
Manual training supplies	1,713.02
Domestic science supplies	675.53
Athletic supplies	941.17
Typewriters and supplies	529.07
Visual education supplies	461.98

16,522.69

Transportation

Pupils	\$22,971.52
Supervisors, Principals	216.50

23,188.02

Tuition—Out-of-town Schools

Elementary and High	\$904.12
Vocational	2,451.09

3,355.21

Maintenance

Repairs and improvements	\$5,660.42
Janitors' supplies	1,493.39
Gas and electricity	3,581.73
Telephones	621.42
Ashes, etc. removed	213.75

11,570.71

Furniture and Furnishings

Desks and chairs	\$355.42
Window shades	118.55
Filing equipment	44.60
Electric stove	160.04
Radio transmitter	15.00
Misc. radio equipment	48.00

741.61

Medical Inspection

Dental health	\$725.53
Medical supplies	151.56
Nurse's car expense	516.08

1,393.17

Diplomas and Graduation	387.19
Rent of Memorial Hall	280.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$58,591.71
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.62

#### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Fuel, March 1948	\$11,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Dec. 15	1,100.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$12,100.00

#### PAYMENTS

Coal, wood, oil	11,914.46
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$185.54

#### REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the State on account of:

Teachers' Salaries	\$18,055.00
Americanization Salaries	220.00
Vocational Tuition	453.25
Vocational Pottery School	20.30
State Wards	2,400.44
Transportation	10,185.27
City of Boston Wards	139.00

Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils:

Carver (Town of)	9,308.84
Plympton (Town of)	6,770.75
Kingston (Residents of)	154.30
Middleboro (Residents of)	112.20
Miscellaneous Receipts	774.02
	<hr/>

Total	\$48,593.37
-------	-------------



## FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$315,195.00	\$313,410.35	\$1,784.65
General (Including fuel)	70,693.33*	70,506.17	187.16
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$385,888.33	\$383,916.52	\$1,971.81
Reimbursements and receipts account of schools		\$48,593.37	
		<hr/>	
Net expenditures for schools (from appropriations to School Dept. for salaries and general)		\$335,323.15	
*Including Trust Fund Income			

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Deen Fund for Teaching			
Pottery Classes			
Balance from 1947		\$680.00	
Payments:			
Salary of pottery instructor		594.00	
		<hr/>	
Unexpended balance			\$86.00
George-Barden Fund for Teaching			
Pottery Classes			
Receipts:			
Cash from State		\$500.00	
Payments:			
Salary of pottery instructor		324.00	
		<hr/>	
Unexpended balance			\$176.00

### NEW HEATING SYSTEM AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1947	\$5,612.19	
Payments in 1948	3,708.06	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended balance		\$1,904.13

### VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1947	\$4,524.00	
Payments:		
Survey and plan	\$120.75	
Architects' services	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	3,120.75	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended balance		\$1,403.25

### CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1947	\$5,140.00	
No payments in 1948		
Unexpended balance		\$5,140.00

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH

#### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1948	\$5,480.00
-------------------------------------	------------

#### PAYMENTS

Salaries	5,476.21
Balance to excess and deficiency	<hr/> \$3.79

#### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1948	\$12,650.00
------------------------------------	-------------

#### PAYMENTS

Provisions	\$8,868.98
Transportation	712.00
Gas	388.13
Equipment:	
4 Vacuum Containers	\$80.82
Used Hobart Mixer	250.00
Misc. equipment	75.99
	<hr/>
	406.81
	<hr/>

Total	10,375.92
Balance to excess and deficiency	<hr/> \$2,274.08

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH ACCOUNT

SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS—To Town Treasurer

Sale of Lunches	\$11,450.69	
From Federal Grants	4,168.33	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$15,619.02

SCHOOL LUNCH PAYMENTS

Salaries	\$ 5,476.21	
General	10,375.92	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$15,852.13

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Our annual reports to you for the past several years have emphasized two conditions growing out of World War II that are bringing about a most critical situation in our public schools. The first of these conditions is the shortage of qualified teachers. This was manifested in certain areas of the country while the war was still in progress and has now overspread the whole country. The second condition is the impending rise in our school population due to the marked increase in the birth rate during and since the war years. This condition will not only greatly accentuate the teacher shortage but will bring about in the next few years an extraordinary need for new elementary school buildings.

### CRISIS IN EDUCATION

The shortage of school teachers — particularly in the elementary grades — has already become critical. Students of the teacher supply problem in Massachusetts predict that the school enrollment in grades 1-8 will show an increase of more than 120,000 pupils or 31% by the school year 1954-55. This will require an increase of 5,000 teachers in these grades by September 1954 judged on the present basis of 24.6 pupils per teacher. For the past four years, our Massachusetts teachers' colleges have graduated approximately 400 students on the average. This number would have to be doubled during the next six-year period to supply the number of new teachers needed — not to mention the replacements required from year to year because of retirements and resignations for other reasons. Though present enrollments at our teachers' colleges indicate a substantial increase

in the number of graduates over the next several years, it is highly improbable that this increase can meet our teacher requirements.

## TEACHERS' SALARIES

Clearly there will be the keenest kind of competition among our towns and cities in Massachusetts for qualified teachers during the years ahead. Indeed, it is already manifesting itself in the demand for teachers on the lower grade levels. The salaries paid our teachers in Plymouth ought to be such as to enable them to meet living costs as well as to enable us to hold those teachers we have and to secure qualified replacements for those who retire or resign for other reasons.

The new salary schedule adopted in 1947 was designed to accomplish those results. We could not hope, however, to make the transfer in one year of all teachers from the former schedule to their proper places on the new schedule. This would have been financially impracticable. The plan adopted therefore requires several years to complete the transfer from the old schedule to the new. The increases granted in 1947 and 1948, when taken together, ranged from a minimum of \$300 to a maximum of \$500. In the face of these increases, we still find that the median salaries paid teachers in towns of our class in October 1948, were higher than Plymouth salaries in nearly all groups.

The further increases in the cost of living during the past two or three years have increased the need for additional compensation. Since June 1946, the cost of living index has risen much more rapidly than the salaries of certain groups of our teachers — particularly the men teachers whose salaries are adjusted to the new schedule and therefore normally receive a step rate increase of \$100 annually to the maximum.

In the light of these conditions, our Committee is under the necessity of asking an increased appropriation to enable us to go forward with the schedule adopted in 1947.

To all those who are familiar with the teacher situation in Massachusetts and can foresee the difficulties we shall face in the years just ahead, the necessity for proceeding with our schedule is beyond question.

### SCHOOL BUILDINGS

All indications are that the shortage in schoolhousing facilities following World War II will exceed the shortage after World War I. In the decade 1920 to 1930, Massachusetts invested about \$100,000,000 in new school buildings. Estimates of the markedly increased enrollments that will appear in the elementary schools in the next few years were set forth in the school reports of 1947 and 1948. These increases are already beginning to be felt in Plymouth and the situation will soon become acute unless early action is taken to provide additional elementary school buildings.

Our local problem is increased by the fact that three buildings now in use, namely the Cornish-Burton and the Cold Spring call for replacement by modern structures. We feel sure that there is general agreement on this point. The two Cornish-Burton buildings and the Cold Spring building together house thirteen classrooms.

The new St. Mary's Parochial School, which will open in September, should relieve somewhat the over-size classes in our elementary schools. Making due allowance for this factor, it seems probable that we shall need one new building of not less than eight rooms by September 1950 if we should provide new accommodations for the pupils now housed in the present two-room Cold Spring

school plus the increased enrollment we expect by that time. By 1953, the indications are that we shall need eight more classrooms. These predictions are based on the assumption that families having school children who move out of our community will be matched by those having school children moving in. It is impossible to determine in advance how these respective groups will balance.

In considering the replacement of the Cornish-Burton School, the matter of location has given the Committee much concern. The present site is high, attractive, and central to the school population it now serves. The area of the land now owned together with adjacent areas available seems quite limited for a large elementary school of twelve to fifteen classrooms. Conferences with the Town Survey and Co-ordinating Committee have revealed that the location of a new Cornish-Burton School on the present site would not permit the carrying out of plans to be presented by that Committee and looking toward the further beautification of Burial Hill and the construction of a highway around it.

The School Committee with the assistance of the architects J. Williams Beal, Sons and Prof. Herbert Blair, formerly of Boston University, have studied the general area of the Cornish-Burton district with reference to possible school sites and have carefully examined four such possibilities. In two cases, the cost of necessary grading seemed very high, and in two others the probable cost of real-estate takings necessary for clearing a suitable area likewise seemed very high. Under these circumstances, our Committee finds it necessary to take further time for a study of the problem presented in the Cornish-Burton District. In the meantime, since the need for additional elementary accommodations will soon be in evidence, it seems necessary to give immediate con-



sideration to the plan of meeting these needs through the construction of new housing in the Cold Spring and Mt. Pleasant areas.

Our Committee had earlier planned to request the Town for an appropriation at the forthcoming annual meeting to provide one new elementary building and to announce plans for other units to be constructed later. The difficulty of locating a site for the proposed new Cornish-Burton School that might meet with general satisfaction, the prospect of there being some school-building aid available from the Federal Government in the near future, and the possibility of a further downward trend in building costs as recently indicated, are factors in the Committee's decision to defer bringing the matter before the Town until a later meeting when it is hoped many of these uncertain factors may be partially or wholly resolved.

We would call your attention to the fact that there is definite assurance of state aid toward new schoolhouse construction by legislation enacted in 1948. This provision together with new state aid for other phases of our educational program will be described in the following report of the Superintendent of Schools, to which we ask your attention.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN, Secretary  
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG  
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI  
RALPH C. WEAVER

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

It is a privilege, indeed, to submit herewith my eighth annual report, which will briefly allude to indications of progress in certain phases of our program, as well as refer to some of the problems that call for solution if we are to sustain present standards and make further progress in adapting the school program to the needs of the boys and girls whom we serve.

### SCHOOL SERVICES EXTENDED

The appropriation for 1948 provided for strengthening our program in certain respects. In the Junior High School, where we faced an increased enrollment, two teachers and the part-time of a third were added to the staff, thus enabling us to meet the situation effectively. One of the additional teachers, William Tedeschi, was put in charge of the music, thus releasing the supervisor of vocal music from class teaching in the Junior High and giving her more time for the elementary schools as well as time for teaching a course in music in the Senior High. Prior to this change, the Senior High could offer no class instruction in music, the work being limited to girls' glee clubs, octets, and to the band and orchestra. The new course in music literature fills a long-felt need.

The second new teacher added to the Junior High staff, Antone Spath, together with David Barlow, a replacement, were assigned the intramural athletic program as extra-classroom duty and enable us to provide the benefits of organized athletics for a large number of boys who could not otherwise have this privilege.

In another respect our services to the children have been extended, namely, through the employment of an

art supervisor for the elementary schools. This not only provides more services for the younger pupils in this enriching subject of the curriculum, but also allows the full-time of Miss Bates to be added to the Junior High School staff.

## PERSONNEL CHANGES

### Resignations

The past year has seen more than the usual number of changes in our staff. Franklyn White, who had been principal of the Cornish-Burton School since 1941 and also of the Hedge School since 1945, resigned to accept the principalship of the new Julian Curtiss School in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Ten teachers submitted resignations. These included the following: Bertha E. McNaught, who resigned to be married after teaching a total of thirty-nine years in Plymouth schools including Manomet, Spooner Street, Hedge, Cornish-Burton, and the Junior High School; Evelyn Peck, who was on a year's leave of absence for advance study during 1947-48 and who had taught for twenty years in Plymouth; Mrs. Dolores G. Cappannari, teacher of grade three at Hedge, and for a number of years of grade two at Mount Pleasant, who resigned because of family duties; Virginia Pekarski, teacher of social studies in the Junior High School for the past six years, who resigned to teach in her home city of Brockton; Frances Donahoe, teacher of the practical arts class at Hedge School for the past six years, who resigned to take a similar position at Woburn; Madeline Johnson, teacher of grade five at Hedge School for the past four years, who resigned to teach in New Bedford; Mrs. Selma Arruda, teacher of grades three and four at Manomet for two years, who resigned because of home duties; Maxine Swett, teacher of grade three at Hedge for 1947-

48 and previously teacher at Mount Pleasant, who resigned to be married; Ann McNamara, teacher of grades one and two at Manomet, who resigned to take a position in her home city of Haverhill; and Mrs. Jeanette Shaw, teacher of grade four at Hedge, who resigned in February because of family duties.

Others whose temporary appointments terminated during 1948 included: Jeanne Fabian, substitute physical director for girls; Mrs. Jeanette Holmes, substitute in the elementary practical arts room at Hedge; and Mrs. Frances Picard, on temporary appointment as supervisor of vocal music.

Phyllis M. Johnson, teacher of social studies in the Junior High School, was granted a leave of absence for advanced study at Northwestern University. Mrs. Priscilla Post, assistant to the nurse, was granted a leave of absence because of home duties. Mrs. Barbara Bissonnette, clerk at the Cornish-Burton, resigned.

### **Appointments**

To fill the vacancy in the principalship of the Cornish-Burton School, Donald T. Welch, Principal of the McElwain School of Bridgewater, was selected. Mr. Welch is a graduate of the Bridgewater State Teachers College and holds a master's degree from Boston University. Prior to coming to Plymouth, he had taught for several years in Middleboro, becoming principal of the School Street School there. He then became assistant principal in the Junior High School at Bridgewater and later principal of the McElwain Elementary School.

For the vacancy in the principalship of the Hedge School, Richard F. Smith, principal of the Rogers School, Fairhaven, was selected. Mr. Smith is a graduate of Calvin Coolidge College and has taken graduate work in

education at Fitchburg Teachers College and Boston University. Prior to becoming principal of the Rogers School in Fairhaven, he was teacher in the elementary schools in Holden and Winchester and served as elementary school principal in Sterling.

For the position of vocal music supervisor, held on temporary appointment for 1947-48 by Mrs. Frances Picard, the Committee elected Elizabeth Crook, music supervisor in Seekonk. Miss Crook is a graduate of the Rhode Island College of Education, as well as of the Mass. Institute of Normal Methods. During the past summer, she was a member of the teaching staff at the latter institution.

Elizabeth Egan of Quincy, a graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art in 1948, was chosen as supervisor of art in the elementary grades. Miss Egan followed Hazel Bates, who was made full-time teacher in the Junior High School.

Ardys Farnsworth, who was graduated from the physical education course at Bridgewater State Teachers' College in February 1948, was appointed to the position of physical education instructor for girls in Junior and Senior High Schools.

The following new appointments of teachers to the Junior High School staff were made for the school year 1948-49: (1) Antone Spath from the Kingston High School staff was appointed to teach social studies and mathematics. Mr. Spath was graduated from Plymouth High School in 1931, Dean Academy in 1933, and Tufts College in 1937. He has engaged in graduate study both at Tufts and Boston University. (2) David E. Barlow of this town, a teacher in the High School at Wilmington, Vermont, was selected to teach elementary science in place of Louis Cappannari, who was transferred to the mathematics



vacancy. Mr. Barlow is a graduate of Rhode Island State College and has done graduate work at Boston University. (3) William Tedeschi of this town, who had served as part-time music instructor in the Junior High School during the spring of 1948, was appointed to full-time service in the fall. Mr. Tedeschi is a graduate of Boston University, where his studies emphasized biology and music. Under the general direction of the supervisor of vocal music, he conducts the classwork in music, as well as the glee club and operettas. (4) Phyllis Boucher, a teacher in the High School at Cummington, was appointed to teach civics and English in grade nine, taking the place of Virginia Pekarski. Miss Boucher is a graduate of the Worcester State Teachers College, class of 1947. (5) Mrs. Jean Patenaude of this town, was appointed substitute in social studies and English for Phyllis Johnson, on leave of absence for advanced study. Mrs. Patenaude is a graduate of Bridgewater and had previously taught in the Junior High School.

The following new appointments were made to the Hedge School staff: (1) Mrs. Claire Goodwin of this town, formerly teacher of grade five at Mount Pleasant School, was appointed to teach grade five at the Hedge. Mrs. Goodwin is a graduate of Bridgewater. (2) Mrs. Arleen Shaw of Carver was appointed to the vacancy in grade four. Mrs. Shaw is a graduate of Bridgewater and has had two years' experience in the elementary schools at Windsor, Connecticut, and Attleboro. (3) Barbara Gilles of Lynn was appointed to the third-grade position vacated by Mrs. Cappannari. Miss Gilles is a graduate of Colby College in the class of 1948, and has done graduate work in primary education at Boston University. (4) Rose Marciole of Kingston was chosen for the third-grade position vacated by Maxine Swett. Miss Marciole was graduated from the East Carlysle Teachers' College at

North Carolina, and has done graduate work at Fitchburg, Hyannis, and Duke University. Miss Marciole comes to Plymouth after a teaching experience of sixteen years in other states. (5) Mrs. Jeanette Holmes of this town was appointed on a temporary basis as teacher of the practical arts class. Mrs. Holmes has substituted for the past several years in various capacities in our schools. (6) Mrs. Berthine Cavi of Kingston was appointed to the practical arts position for the remainder of the school year on termination of Mrs. Holmes' service in November. Mrs. Cavi is a graduate of the Hyannis Normal School and has had five years of teaching experience.

Two new appointments were made at the Manomet School. (1) Mrs. Violet Mieg, now of this town, was appointed teacher of grades three and four. Mrs. Mieg is a graduate of the Jamaica, New York, Teachers' College and has had seventeen years of experience with children of elementary and junior high age. (2) Mrs. Flora H. Kite of Kingston, was appointed teacher of grade two. Mrs. Kite is a graduate of Lesley College and has had eighteen years of teaching experience in Wakefield and Plympton.

Mrs. Ruth Trask, who served as secretary in the School Department for many years, was appointed assistant to the School nurse during the absence of Mrs. Post.

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

### Parent-Teacher Associations

In addition to the usual means of informing the citizens regarding school activities and needs, such as newspaper reports and the Annual Town Report, we now have increased possibilities of contacting our citizens through two new Parent-Teacher organizations. The Mount Pleasant Parent-Teacher Association was formed in the winter of 1948 with 87 members and the Cornish-Burton Association was organized in the fall with 103 members.



The monthly meetings of teachers and parents in these associations will bring school and home into a closer relationship. They will provide an effective means of creating a more general understanding of school policy and school problems on the part of the parents in these major school districts, and will also afford the school officials the opportunity of a better understanding of the points of view held by parents. These Parent-Teacher groups plan to hold joint meetings from time to time which will be open to the public.

### **American Education Week**

A very large number of parents took advantage of the special invitation to confer with teachers during American Education Week, November 7-13. The schools reported a total of 1413 visits divided as follows:

Senior High School .....	142
Junior High School .....	207
Cornish School .....	311
Oak Street School .....	54
Cold Spring School .....	64
Hedge School .....	415
Mount Pleasant School .....	176
Manomet School .....	44
<hr/>	
Total .....	1,413

In addition to the annual graduations of Junior and Senior High Schools, other school events in 1948 inviting public participation were the two All-School Music Nights held in May, the Junior High Concert with Band and Drum Majors' Corps, and the Science Fair, an exhibit by pupils taking science courses in Senior High School.

## **Science Fair**

At the High School Science Fair, the floor and wall spaces in the auditorium were taxed to capacity with a showing of most interesting projects and problems being engaged in by individual pupils and pupil groups. A very large attendance of parents and friends showed a marked interest in the work being undertaken.

## **The Public Contributes**

There were many evidences during the school year of the interest our citizens take in the schools. On behalf of the School Officials I wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge with deep gratitude some of the many fine services rendered Plymouth schools by local groups of citizens. These include the Kiwanis Club for its Town-wide celebration of Halloween, including an appropriate program for all pupils on all grade levels, also for its Kiddies' Christmas Party for needy children; the Rotary Club for its sponsorship of Career Day at the Senior High School and for its annual dinner to the High School football squad; the Plymouth Woman's Club for its Annual Education Program to which our teachers were invited; the Plymouth Grange for its annual reception to teachers; the Plymouth Boosters' Club for its financial assistance to and strong support of our athletic program in Senior High School; and to all organizations and individuals who contribute scholarships and awards for the benefit of our High School graduates. Many other acknowledgements could be made.

## **The Larger Public**

The larger public from time to time becomes acquainted with the Plymouth schools by reason of the fact that our Town occupies so unique a place in our history. I refer by way of illustration to the pre-Thanksgiving trip of the High School Girls' Glee Club to New York with its sev-

eral concerts that were broadcast. Another event involving our schools was a unique broadcast arranged through station WBZ, in which pupils of our sixth grade at the Mount Pleasant School were interviewed by Ben Hudelson, Educational Director of WBZ, with reference to the Plymouth Thanksgiving and modern Plymouth. A similar broadcast had been arranged with pupils of Plymouth, England, as participants. The two broadcasts were incorporated on one record and presented on a large network of stations in this country as well as in England.

### SUMMER SCHOOL

The usual six-week term of summer school was provided for about 100 pupils in grades 4 to 8 who needed special help in the fundamental subjects. The school, housed in the Burton building, opened on Tuesday, July 6, and closed Friday, August 13. The daily sessions began at 8:30 a.m. and were three hours in length.

Of the 100 pupils in attendance, ninety were present twenty or more sessions of the twenty-nine held. A gain of one-half year or more was made by fifty-six pupils in one or more subjects. An additional fifteen pupils gained at least one-third of a year. Eighty-six of the group were marked "B" or better. The teaching staff was composed of Mrs. Susan Beauregard, principal and teacher of mathematics; Mrs. Miriam Raymond, teacher of English and spelling; and Mrs. Alice Graeme-Harrison, teacher of reading and mathematics. The results obtained in this summer session offer good evidence of its value.

### DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING

During the second year of our Driver Training Course, 59 pupils have been enrolled. All pupils passed the written tests prepared by the Registry of Motor Vehicles, most of them with a grade of 80% or over. Of 52 pupils who took the state driving test, 49 secured operators' li-

censes. The time spent in behind-the-wheel driving has averaged about six hours per pupil, and the average distance driven by each pupil was approximately 50 miles.

Co-operating agencies that reduce the cost of this course to the Town are the following: the Registry of Motor Vehicles, which loans testing apparatus and films; the Pontiac Motor Company and American Automobile Association, through which agencies we obtain the loan of the car without charge; and the Bailey Motor Sales Company, which garages the car without charge. The Park Department has allowed the use of Stephens Field for most of the preliminary driving instruction.

## IN AID OF OTHERS

### **Junior Red Cross**

During the year 1948, the Junior Red Cross has used some of its funds to purchase small school supplies for children in Europe where these articles are difficult to purchase. Some materials have been made for the comfort of hospitalized soldiers.

The annual drive for membership was deferred this year to January, 1949. Membership fees usually amount to about \$150. It is hoped that permission can be secured from National Headquarters to use some of our funds for useful work within our own community.

### **Crusade For Children**

The annual all-school music nights held on June 3 by the Junior and Senior High Schools and on June 9 by the elementary schools, took the form of a benefit. The proceeds of the nominal admission fee were donated to the Crusade For Children, a relief measure under the direction of the United Nations Organization. The sum of \$152.19 realized for this purpose was increased by pupils of the Mount Pleasant School to a total of \$159.33.

## **Clothing Collection**

The annual clothing collection made in October for use of needy children of Europe and for less favored children in our own country, yielded 1800 pounds, making the total collection during the past six years of 11, 519 pounds or nearly six tons. The distribution of clothing is made by the national organization known as "Save The Children Federation."

## **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH**

Elementary school lunches have been maintained in three schools during the year, namely, the Cornish-Burton, Hedge, and Manomet. Larger numbers of pupils have participated this year, there being 164 at Cornish, 90 at Hedge, and 63 at Manomet. Principal Donald Welch of the Cornish-Burton District is business manager of the lunch, and Mrs. Richard Smiley is in charge of preparing the lunches at the Cornish preparation center. From this point the food is transported to the other buildings.

The full government subsidy of nine cents a meal was restored in September. With the exception of the cost of equipment, which is provided by the Town and Federal School Lunch Program, our cash income from pupils, teachers, and the Federal Government has now fully covered our expenditures for the five-year period 1943 to 1948.

## **PUPIL ACHIEVEMENT**

### **Standardized Tests in the Elementary Grades**

Along with those fundamental attitudes and qualities needed by our pupils for social living, and which the school tries to help develop in our children, our schools have the very definite responsibility of helping pupils acquire the knowledge and the skills in the "tool subjects" that are required for further education and for successful living. In May of each school year, standardized tests are

given to determine the achievement and growth of each pupil in the basic subjects. Incidentally, the results, when averaged, indicate whether our pupils are "up-to-standard" on the several grade levels. The results answer the question, "Do our pupils progress as rapidly, on the average, as do the thousands of pupils in various parts of the country who have taken these tests, and together have established the standards?"

In May, 1948, our pupils in grades 1 and 2 were given the Metropolitan tests, form R, and those in grades 3 to 6 were given the Stanford tests, form G. The results on the various grade levels were encouraging. Grade 1 tested, on the average, at the exact test standard of achievement. Grades 2 to 6, inclusive, tested, on the average, above the test standard as follows: grade 2, 3 months; grade 3, 1 month; grade 4, 2 months; grade 5, 4 months; grade 6, 6 months. These over-all results achieved by pupils in the "tool subjects" give evidence of the quality of work being done in this important phase of the school program by our elementary teachers.

### **Standardized Tests in Grade 10**

Prior to the middle of the first year in Senior High School, our sophomore class was given a series of tests on its standing in the fundamental phases of language and arithmetic mastery. These tests are given and scored by the Testing Service of Boston University. They include the following tests in the language field: grammar and diction, punctuation, capitalization, sentence structure and spelling. The tests in arithmetic include those in the four fundamental processes.

The results of these two series of tests given in December, 1948, showed the Plymouth sophomore class to be one point above the standardized scores achieved by sophomore classes in New England high schools in grammar and diction, capitalization and spelling. In sentence structure, our pupils were at test standard, and in punc-



tuation they were two points below. In the arithmetic series, Plymouth pupils were substantially above test standards in all four of the fundamental processes.

### **School Competitions**

That our Plymouth pupils show relative proficiency in some other phases of educational development than in the "Three R's" is evidenced in certain state and regional competitions. I refer to such occasions as the Eastern Massachusetts Musical Festival held in Brockton in the spring when our girls' High School choral groups and the Junior High Band were given the rating of "superior." Another instance was the Regional Physical Education Demonstration held in Brockton in the spring term, when both the boys' and girls' divisions from our Senior High School were awarded "highest honors" in a 6-town competition.

### **SCHOOL EXPENDITURES IN PLYMOUTH**

Even though our school appropriations were increased in 1947 and 1948, the cost of supporting the Plymouth schools, when compared with the costs in twenty-four Massachusetts towns ordinarily used for comparison, show the Plymouth costs to be below the median. This is true on all indexes: the school tax rate, the portion of the total municipal tax that is devoted to schools, and the expenditure per pupil.

The towns included in the accompanying table are the twelve next larger than Plymouth and the twelve next smaller in population and having the same plan of school organization as Plymouth; namely, the elementary, junior high and senior high schools. Though ten of the towns used for these comparisons are wealthier than Plymouth on the basis of the State valuation per pupil, there are fourteen that are less wealthy. Your attention is called to Plymouth's relative standing in the accompanying table.



# COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES — PLYMOUTH AND 24 MASS. TOWNS

(12 Next Larger and 12 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools)

	1945 Pop.	1947 Equalized Valuation		1947 (Fiscal Year)		1947 (Fiscal Year)		1947-48 (School Year)	
		Per Pupil (1)	School Tax (1)	School Tax (2)	Per Cent School Tax is of Total Tax	Per Cent School Tax is of Total Tax	Expenditure for School Support Per Pupil		
Belmont	28866	Swampscott	\$18672	Northbridge	\$26.05	Northbridge	63.5%	Norwood	\$240.23
Framingham	25502	Wellesley	18342	Athol	22.11	W. Spring.	50.6	Wellesley	225.29
Milton	21718	Norwood	16491	Shrewsbury	21.14	Bridgewater	49.6	Swampscott	211.61
W. Spring.	19453	Winchester	15631	Bridgewater	19.63	Shrewsbury	48.0	Belmont	209.77
Winthrop	18696	Milton	15396	Rockland	19.31	Needham	47.0	Winchester	201.65
Wellesley	17581	Belmont	15275	Adams	18.56	Winthrop	46.4	Milton	195.53
Greenfield	17020	Greenfield	15039	Reading	18.27	Adams	46.4	W. Spring.	192.56
Norwood	16508	Andover	14363	Natick	17.27	Reading	46.4	Needham	191.63
Natick	15789	Webster	13408	Winthrop	17.16	Athol	45.1	Andover	186.85
Winchester	15300	Marblehead	12524	Webster	16.07	Belmont	44.7	Reading	182.36
Needham	14507	<b>Plymouth</b>	11935	Stoneham	14.93	Natick	43.6	Webster	180.35
Lexington	14452	W. Spring.	11912	Needham	14.80	Rockland	41.1	Shrewsbury	180.22
<b>*Plymouth</b>	13536	Needham	11830	W. Spring.	14.77	Andover	40.5	Lexington	177.08

- (1) Valuation established by State for five-year period 1946-1950.  
 (2) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

## STATE-AID MEASURES

For many years Massachusetts has contributed relatively little from the State Treasury to the support of local schools. Until 1948 our local communities received only about 9% of the school costs from the State, while other states have been paying from one-third to one-half or more of local school costs, the national average now being about 40%.

It has been clear for some time that two important objectives can be accomplished through larger state aid in Massachusetts. First, by substantially increased state aid, the less wealthy communities could provide at least a reasonably satisfactory basic program of educational opportunities for their children. Second, through larger state taxation for school support, the tax load now borne almost wholly by local real-estate taxpayers could be lightened since the State has a wide variety of tax resources not available to the local communities. If, as normally assumed, it is to the general benefit of the Commonwealth that its children and youths be guaranteed adequate schooling wherever they may reside, it seems reasonable that the financial support of education should be shared by the population of the Commonwealth generally.

### Transportation Aid

Three state-aid laws have been enacted by the Massachusetts Legislature during the past two years that increase state aid from about 9% to about 17% of the total amount expended for support of schools. The first of these measures is the transportation-aid law enacted in 1947. (Chap. 680, Acts of 1947). Since Plymouth's transportation expense is relatively large, we receive a relatively large amount of aid from this source. This is paid from the proceeds of the State income tax and amounted in 1947 to \$6,841.85, and in 1948, to \$10,185.27.

## **General Aid**

In 1948, the General Court enacted Chapter 643, which repealed existing aid laws and adds about nine and one-half million dollars to the six millions of state aid distributed in 1948. Under the new law, effective Jan. 1, 1949, these funds come from a pooling of various financial resources used for school aid heretofore, including the income from the Massachusetts school fund and the proceeds of the State income tax. To these resources will be added any federal aid that Massachusetts may receive as a result of any new federal-aid-to-education laws. The major present resource is the State income tax receipts, which have increased measurably during the past several years. Plymouth will receive in 1949 as school aid under Chapter 643, the sum of \$34,687.00 as compared with \$18,055.00 received from the same sources in 1948 as reimbursement for teachers' salary payments under Chapter 70. These increased receipts for schools under Chapter 643 are to be paid in November and taken into account by the assessors in establishing the tax rate for 1949.

## **School-building Aid**

What is perhaps the most important new State-aid law—at least for the immediate future—is Chapter 645, Acts of 1948. This law provides aid to communities for planning and constructing new school buildings and additions to present buildings. The amount of aid to Plymouth will be 26%. Wealthier communities will receive less, the minimum being 20%. The less wealthy communities will receive more, up to a maximum of 55% in the case of regional schools in rural areas.

From these indications of a new interest in larger state aid for schools in Massachusetts, it would appear that the movement in this direction may continue until the State reaches a percentage contribution toward the support of schools that will compare favorably with the contributions made by other states.

In conclusion, may I ask your consideration of the various specific needs and achievements of the several schools and departments of the Plymouth school system as set forth in the following reports of the principals, supervisors, and directors. It is obviously impossible to meet all of the apparent needs in one year or two. My hope is that each year may make a worthy contribution to the progress of the schools and that the educational opportunities open to our young people may thereby become increasingly helpful to them and to our community.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES

## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

Five years ago, in the winter of 1943-44, most school men were looking forward to this time in the fond hope that by now the war would be well behind us and problems imposed by war well on the way to liquidation. The present reality falls far short of that hope.

In the teaching of Science (Physics, Chemistry, Biology, etc.) we lived from hand to mouth because of war-time restrictions on chemicals and similar supplies, because of stringencies in equipment as a result of scarcity of materials, or priorities favoring either industries or the college laboratories. So we exhausted reserve supplies, used up old equipment—depleted our slender resources. In the years since the war ended mounting costs have worked against us with the result that much that is desirable is still denied our students. An inventory made within this department discloses that instructors are limited in their presentation of recent scientific advancements (material necessary for successful progress in college and in industry) to demonstrations by analogue or with old out-moded devices that at best give only a partial comprehension of the principles and procedures involved. Comparison with up-to-date high school laboratories shows the extent of the deprivation imposed on our pupils. Our orders during the last two years have resulted in a stop-gap, piece-meal approach to this problem. We need assurance that we can carry out an organized, integrated purchasing program to rehabilitate the department on a sound basis.

Prior to the war we made a modest start in establishing a guidance program, and during the war were fortunate enough to lay the foundation for implementing it when we were given permission to use the services of the Boston University Testing Service to determine the mental powers and probable aptitudes and interests of our pupils.



To utilize to the fullest extent the advantages of such test-result knowledge depended upon the assignment of trained teachers to guidance responsibilities, and it was hoped that with the war's end and the return of our staff members from service, that this step could be taken. However, to release teachers from classroom responsibilities means that other teachers, if available, must be assigned to cover classes, or hired if the present staff, as is the case, already has full schedules. In this connection, the Department of Education says that there should be a minimum of one full-time counsellor to every 500 pupils, which means that any teacher released from classroom duties for one period per day cannot be expected to assume responsibility for more than 80 pupils. The foregoing, extended to cover our whole school, would mean that we should either assign six teachers from the present staff (assuming that we have six trained in guidance) and hire a teacher or teachers to cover classes thus left vacant, or else hire a director of guidance, responsible for nothing but guidance, and for all the guidance within the school. Our present make-shift arrangement looks far better than it actually is, and at times, I suspect, creates a much greater feeling of confidence than is warranted by the facts.

Yet despite the lacks and the handicaps implied in the preceding paragraphs, the school last year prepared and presented a Career Day to help the pupils orient themselves in regard to future jobs, and a Science Fair to display achievement already made in that field. Both were well received by students and by the general public, and the consensus seems to be that they were more than moderately successful. The school is indebted to Roland Darling, Director of Placement at Bryant & Stratton School, for obtaining the professional and industrial leaders who talked to the different vocational groups, and to Mr. Packard, Mr. Guidoboni, and Mr. Young of our Science Department, for organizing and directing the

Fair. The Rotary Club, which sponsored our Career Day, deserves our special thanks.

Plans are now in process for a Career Day this coming April and for a Science Fair sometime prior to the Boston exhibit and competition in May in which we hope to take part. We feel that both these events will surpass last year's efforts—at least we are working to that end.

The college admissions problem is still with us although the G.I. pressure is greatly relieved. We shall, however, continue the special classes established last year to minimize chances of rejection, and we expect to establish more fruitful personal contacts with admissions officers and their staffs in order to insure most favorable consideration for our candidates. The regional conferences of College Deans and High School Principals, and the Association of New England Colleges and Secondary Schools, which we have attended or sent representatives to, explain to a degree our success in placing our graduates in some institution of higher education. To neglect these contacts is to endanger the admission prospects of our college candidates.

Last year the pupils of the school, realizing the hardships to which the children of Europe were being subjected, out of the goodness of their hearts, decided to do what they could to help these poor unfortunates. As a result, before the school year ended in June each home-room in the building had sent abroad at least five CARE packages. Some of the rooms sent six—and in all, the school's contributions totalled nearly \$1,000.00. This, from the slender resources of the children's pocket money, speaks volumes for their awareness of social responsibilities, for their realization of a greater degree of world unity. It is a fine tribute to the soundness and strength of their principles and character.

This year, following much the same procedure, they are raising money to help the Amputees—those young



people who, in the service of our country, lost an arm, or leg, or eye, or some other part or member of their bodies. The student body feels that it would like to do as much for our own people as was done last year for the people of Europe.

So much attention has already been given to the trip our Girls' Glee Club made to New York City at Thanksgiving time that I shall mention it only briefly here. There were in all fifty-seven members in the party and they spent two days in New York, singing at the Grand Central Terminal on both days, and being photographed, televised, etc., for general publicity purposes. The girls acquitted themselves well in all respects; were excellent representatives of all that we particularly take pride in; reflected great credit upon not only our school, but our town. Reports of this project have come to us from towns scattered all over the country — from Oregon, Idaho, Kentucky, California, Louisiana, Georgia, Virginia, as well as those states nearer to us. Our sincere thanks to all who helped to make this possible.

EDGAR J. MONGAN,  
Principal

## REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

During the first term of the present school year 636 pupils were enrolled, 31 more than during the same period a year ago. The increased number of students necessitated a greater number of classes and caused some congestion. For example, one teacher travels from room to room on the three floors and is seldom in the same room for two consecutive periods. He is handicapped by not having equipment always at hand or blackboard space satisfactorily available. These and other problems arising from an enrollment such as this, point to the need for additional classroom space.

The library, too, must serve as a classroom. It should be open only to library classes and supervised study groups.

The shops have not adequately met our present needs. Neither instructor has had a spare moment and their full schedules forced the elimination of classes in drafting for the ninth grade vocational group.

Some relief is anticipated because a smaller seventh grade will enter in September. By maintaining a teaching staff of the same number and rearranging assignments, it should be possible to restore drafting in Grade 9 and introduce it in Grade 8, to expand the remedial reading and guidance programs, and to use the library more often for the purposes intended. Some provision for corrective work might also be made in the physical education department.

The appointment of a resident music teacher has resulted in an uninterrupted program. The appointee was helped immeasurably by Mrs. Martina McDonald Driscoll, supervisor of music, State Department of Education, who devoted six full days to supervising, advising, and

demonstrating. The service was unusual and deeply appreciated.

During Education Week more than 200 parents conferred with teachers. The conference demands upon an instructor who is in charge of many different classes are too great to allow full satisfaction in the brief interviews that can be given in one evening. Next fall we plan to have two Parents' Nights.

Attention is called to the constantly expanding educational and vocational guidance services offered by the school. The combined efforts of the entire staff are dedicated to helping boys and girls formulate intelligent plans for the future and to make satisfactory school adjustments. The emphasis here is on the pupil — how he can best get to know himself, his interests, his aptitudes, and his abilities. In our society mere knowledge and skill are no longer sufficient. Shortcomings such as lack of self-control, courtesy, honesty, and dependability are not tolerated. Schools and employers demand good social adaptability as indispensable for educational and occupational success. To that end, character traits are emphasized as being as important as skill and training for vocational success.

In April of the present year, the Student Council will sponsor a Pupil-Parent-Teacher Night. This, coming just previous to the making of program choices, will provide parents of eighth and ninth grade pupils with a chance to hear problems discussed at general and group meetings, and they will have an opportunity to consult home-room teachers if further advice is desired. This is part of the guidance program, a program which should be further strengthened by an adequate testing program for which an allowance is recommended.

MARY M. DOLAN,  
Principal

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

In 1947 the Massachusetts Department of Education published a Curriculum Guide for the primary grades, the purpose of which was to make available to the teachers of those grades some of the more valuable methods and techniques in present use. The Plymouth School Department sponsored a University Extension Course, "The Child and His Curriculum," the aim of which was to help in the interpretation and application of the Curriculum Guide. Many of the elementary teachers from Plymouth and the surrounding towns availed themselves of the opportunity of taking this course.

The motion picture program has been expanded to include the showing of pictures at the Oak Street, Cold Spring, and Mt. Pleasant Schools. The Mt. Pleasant projector was purchased with money earned by the pupils over a period of years. The film program has been built around the health, safety, and social studies areas of instruction.

The report card to parents is still in the process of development, the aim being to determine through experimentation the type of report card which will best set forth the progress pupils are making in social and physical development as well as in intellectual growth.

Parent-Teacher Associations were formed at the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish-Burton Schools. The establishment of these groups should foster closer relationships between the home and school. Efforts have been made to arrange for more individual conferences between the parents and teachers after school hours.

Service activities in which the elementary pupils participated during the past were as follows:

1. Save the Children Federation — Bags of clothing

were collected for needy children in all parts of the world.

2. Sale of Christmas Seals for the benefit of the Tuberculosis drive.
3. Donation to the Bailey Health Camp.
4. Donation to the "Jimmy Fund," for the Cancer Drive.
5. Christmas boxes distributed to needy families in Plymouth.
6. Contribution to Junior Red Cross.

To enable the elementary schools to be more effective in their service to the pupils, the following recommendations are made.

1. A new building or buildings to replace the obsolete and inadequate Cornish-Burton and Cold Spring Schools.
2. Assembly halls for the Mt. Pleasant and Manomet Schools.
3. Further grading and surfacing of play areas at the Hedge School.
4. Simple equipment and materials to make the teaching of elementary science more effective.
5. Sound motion picture projector for the Manomet School and filmstrip machines for each of the schools.
6. A portable dental chair for use at the Manomet, Mt. Pleasant, Cold Spring, and Oak Street Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER  
DONALD T. WELCH  
RICHARD F. SMITH

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### Vocal Music—Elizabeth F. Crook, Teacher

“More Music in Education — More Education through Music for our children, our teachers, our schools, our nation,” a creed recently adopted by the music educators of America, might well be imprinted on our minds and in our plans as we direct the day by day developmental process in music learning.

Music in our elementary schools includes five different areas of experience: singing, rhythmic activities, listening, playing, and creating. In this way we are able to reach every child, regardless of talent; we can give complete experiences in music; we can get the child ready to read music first, and then we can expect him to read music with more ease because he will understand the techniques and skills that make up the process.

The Junior High general music classes, under the able direction of William Tedeschi, are fulfilling the major purpose of music at this age, namely, to continue the educational and cultural musical experiences begun previously. Special voices from Grades 8 and 9 have been chosen for the Glee Club. This group contributed Christmas carols in a very impressive assembly program in December and are planning another musical program for the spring.

An essential course in Music has been initiated into the Senior High School Curriculum. The course, entitled Music Literature, is proving very successful in its three-fold purpose: (1) as a college preparatory or vocational survey of music in general; (2) as a medium of knowledge that will enable a student to appreciate music, however and whenever he hears it during his lifetime; (3) and as a background that will help the student best participate in choral or instrumental groups.



The Senior High Girls' Glee Club has spoken for itself throughout the country. I am indebted to many people for bringing to the girls through the pre-Thanksgiving trip to New York a unique experience in radio and television — an experience that they will consider priceless in later years.

I hope in the near future to be able to schedule some time in which to begin a Boys' Glee Club. Boys interested in music should not be deprived of this form of music enjoyment and training.

I would like to thank all the teachers, especially those in the elementary grades, for their co-operation and remind them that it is their untiring efforts that make for a progressive music program in the Town of Plymouth.

My only recommendation is the purchase of more recent books in grades one through six, which may be ordered gradually and which will make it easier for teachers to direct the musical growth of the child through the areas of Singing, Rhythmic Activities, Listening, Playing, and Creating.

### **Instrumental Music—John Pacheco, Teacher**

The beginnings of instrumental work in the grades are most important to the success of our entire program. This year the Junior High School realized twenty-five new instrumentalists.

The Junior High School has both a band and orchestra. The band had forty-seven members and rehearsed three times a week — two rehearsals during school and one after school. The band took part in the Eastern Massachusetts Music Festival in Brockton and was awarded the rating of "superior." The band participated in several public occasions including: Thanksgiving Day exercises,



Boy Scout Rally, Girl Scout Rally, Flag-raising for Olympic Baseball Team, dedication of plaque in honor of the two Plymouth boys who gave of their lives during a forest fire, the Firemen's Memorial services, and Memorial Day parade.

The Junior High orchestra consisted of twenty-two members and rehearsed twice a week after school — one rehearsal being with the Senior group. The orchestra performed at all of the social functions of the school as well as at the I Am An American Day exercises and the annual School Music Night programs. It also played for the following local groups: St. Mary's Catholic Guild, St. Peter's Church, and the Woman's Club.

The Drum Major Corps has thirty-six members and rehearses once a week after school. The group accompanies the band on parade and is as great an attraction as the band, judging from the acclaim for the fine exhibition of drilling during the annual concert in May.

We are beginning to profit in the Senior High Band from the greater numbers now enrolled in the Junior High Band. This year the Senior Band consisted of twenty-five members and rehearsed once a week during school. The band played at all the football games—thanks to the Boosters' Club for transportation—at patriotic assemblies, a South Shore Boy Scout get-together in November, the Thanksgiving Day exercises, and the Music Night program. It is our hope in the very near future to put on a concert program with the Senior Band.

The Senior Orchestra consisted of fifteen members and combined with the Junior Orchestra to make a fine musical group. The orchestra rehearsed one day weekly after school and was kept busy playing for numerous school and civic programs.

## ART

### A. Junior and Senior High—Mrs. Margaret E. Brown, Teacher

A rather new approach to design in the art classes this year was the use of original, modern, abstract designs developed into all-over patterns with unity, rhythm, balance, and color as steps in the development of the finished design.

This problem was demonstrated at a Junior High School assembly by a group of girls in one of the Junior High art classes showing each step in the process of development and then giving illustrations of how these designs are used in everyday life, such as kerchiefs for the girls, neckties for the boys, and draperies and furniture coverings for the home.

This same problem was carried out in High School in a much more advanced way allowing a very free use of color. Some fine designs were produced as a result and were entered in the annual contest sponsored by the Arts and Crafts Committee of the Plymouth Woman's Club. Sketches in pencil and water color of outdoor Plymouth and drawings from life of High School students posing as models were included in this contest. The whole exhibition was shown later at the Plymouth Public Library.

Graduation decorations climaxed the year's work as the High School Art Classes play a very important part in illustrating the chosen graduation theme. Portraits of six famous Americans, President Woodrow Wilson, Dr. Walter Reed, Dr. George Washington Carver, Capt. Billy Mitchell of the U. S. Army Air Corps, Chief Justice John Marshall, and the great baseball player, Walter Johnson, gave a wide variety of subjects. Colorful, symbolic backgrounds and gold torches as the class symbol completed the whole decorative scheme. Much time, hard work, and thought went into this project. Students and teachers felt a real satisfaction in the completed work.

The work during the first term of 1949 in High School consisted of outdoor sketching and painting. An exhibition was held in the High School Library. Each pupil designed and block-printed his own Christmas card and a beginning was made on posters and scenery for the forthcoming operetta, which will have colorful Mexican and Spanish costumes depicted on the posters and stage settings of the same style.

Junior High pupils have studied different forms of lettering, designing with a compass in color, Christmas cards, and life drawings. Their special project was restoring the altar and triptych with Madonna and angels for the Christmas assembly.

## **B. Elementary—Elizabeth Egan, Teacher**

The foundation of art in the elementary school is based on creativeness, which includes thinking and feeling as well as doing. Although few children will become professional artists, every child is given the opportunity to express himself and enjoy his work. Children in the lower grades are fearless in expressing themselves in line, form, and color; and they are not at all embarrassed if there is lack of proportion or reality in their creations. It is our responsibility then to be the guide and inspire them to continue their creativeness with added knowledge and skill.

The core curriculum for the State is used as a basis in planning units of work for each grade. Art is correlated with social studies and music. It is also concerned with current interests and observations. They are given the occasion to express themselves with crayons, water colors, tempera paints, construction paper, clay, plasticine, papier-mache, soap print reproduction and other media according to the grade. These activities in turn offer development in thinking clearly, carrying a thought to fulfillment, and learning to become part of a social group.

It would be of great assistance in the art work if there could be a room in each major school building devoted exclusively to art education. The desks in the classrooms are too small to offer much working space. Large desks and shelves in a special room where each class could meet, would enable children to do much craft and sculpture work along with paintings of a larger size.

## **Physical Education**

### **A. Junior-Senior High School Boys—John H. Walker, Teacher**

#### **CLASS ACTIVITIES**

The school physician examines the boys at the opening of the school year to determine who should be excused from participation and to discover any defects that can be wholly or partially remedied.

The activities engaged in are: calisthenics, sport fundamentals, apparatus work, tumbling, and class games. The "West Point" tests of strength and skills are continued.

Plymouth High School was awarded First Prize for the second consecutive year at the annual Physical Education Demonstration sponsored by the Brockton Y.M.C.A. The award was made on classroom program content and procedure. Competing towns included: Abington, Scituate, North Easton, Hanover, and Rockland.

#### **INTRAMURAL ACTIVITIES**

This phase of our physical education program gives the boys who are not outstanding athletes a chance to participate in organized sports activities. Homeroom leagues are operated in Junior High in tag football, basketball, softball, and baseball. Intramurals in the High School consist of similar leagues in volleyball, basketball, and softball. Instruction and competition in badminton is provided.

## INTERSCHOLASTIC ATHLETICS

Varsity competition on the inter-school level is being carried on in football, basketball, baseball, cross-country, track, and tennis. The athletic teams have enjoyed a good measure of success with other schools. It is even more gratifying to know that the boys representing us in inter-school competition have been complimented on the manner in which they conduct themselves on the playing fields.

All boys must have consent of parents and be members of the New England Headmasters' Athletics Benefit Fund before participation in athletics.

### **B. Junior-Senior High School Girls—Ardys Farnsworth, Teacher**

#### CLASS ACTIVITIES

At the first of the school year all the girls are given physical examinations by the school physician to determine whether or not they should be allowed to participate in the regular class routine. The seventh grade and senior high girls have one class per week while the eighth and ninth grades have two training periods per week. During this short time allotted, it is my purpose to improve body mechanics, poise and grace of movement, to develop an appreciation of rhythm, posture, and control of body movements as well as organic vitality, muscular strength, and endurance. The general program includes: marching and posture exercises, calisthenics, apparatus and tumbling, dancing, individual skills, and group activities including games and sports.

#### INTRAMURAL SPORTS

The ninth grade has interclass competition in field hockey, basketball, and softball. Each homeroom makes up one team and competes against all other teams in the ninth grade. The winning room plays against the high school teams at the end of the season. The high school

classes choose teams, elect captains, and have the same types of play-off as the ninth grade. The winning team plays the faculty at the end of the tournament.

### **C. Elementary Program—Carolyn Parren, Teacher**

School doctors, nurses, teachers, and myself have been concerned with the posture of many children this year. I am convinced that my program must emphasize even more than before the importance of good posture to the good health and satisfaction of every child. The children very much need help and encouragement at home in this matter. The posture improvement program requires out-of-school help as well as in-school help if it is to succeed. We need a comprehensive program with both parents and teachers as guides, and if possible, a program of such a nature that the children will willingly strive to help themselves and be proud of results.

During the past year I have increased the postural activities in class and decreased the amount of time given to rhythmic activities and games. The latter, nevertheless, are activities that should have an important place in the physical education program.

Though my present program calls for assisting the high school girls' athletic teams on two afternoons a week, I am confident that my full time could well be devoted to the elementary school pupils.

I agree fully with a well-known writer in the world of physical education, W. K. Streit, who expresses his thought as follows: "From the standpoint of growth and development and the need for physical activities, the elementary school years are more important than any others in the life of the individual. It is the elementary school years which count most in laying the foundations for sound bodies."



**Adult Civic Education—Mrs. Helen P. Muthig, Director**

Classes were held on Tuesday and Thursday at 2:45 p.m. in Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage Company, and at 7:15 p.m. at the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, Town Square. Those who were unable to attend these classes took advantage of the Home Study Course. The members of the advanced class of students who enjoy the privilege of American Citizenship were interested in discussion groups looking toward better economics and political understandings. We now have 33 in all groups.

A major effort is made to lead all members of these groups to the conception that citizenship does not consist merely in raising the right hand and swearing to defend the Constitution but rather in a worthy participation in the affairs of the town, state, nation, and indeed of a world that is searching for peace.

**Pottery Vocational School—Katharine Alden, Instructor**

The Plymouth Pottery School, now in its thirteenth year, has maintained three capacity classes with a total of forty pupils who attend for one full day or one or two evenings each week. During the summer we combined the evening groups and tried an afternoon session designed for the younger people. We found there were too many other competing activities and the plan is not likely to be continued.

We had an active display at the Eastern States Fair in conjunction with the Massachusetts Association of Handcraft Groups at Storowtown, a local display during Art Week, and Plymouth Pottery was shown at Worcester in the Contemporary Craft display in the Museum. We contributed also to the Art Alliance Show in Philadelphia.



## REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

A school health program is essentially a preventive program and not clinical medicine. Its primary function is education rather than the practice of medicine. Parents should find ways and means of correcting physical defects in children found by the family physician or in the annual school physical examinations. If this is not done the health program may have little value for such pupils.

In looking over the health records during the past year, we found a group of pupils who have had definite heart murmurs for several years. It was decided that these children should, if possible, have a complete evaluation of the heart condition in order to determine just how much physical activity they should be allowed to participate in. With the permission of the family physician and parents, these children are being taken to the heart clinic at the Massachusetts General Hospital for this complete evaluation. When reports come to us, a record is placed on the school health card and a copy sent to the family physician for his record. By this plan, we are protecting the health of these children against future disability from over-exertion during the growing years in school.

Everything we do in school health work should teach health knowledge and health habits. With this in view, we have attempted to discuss with the pupils themselves the reasons for health examinations and have tried to point out certain defects that we found. This was done at first with the junior and senior high school pupils. In the future, we shall do more of this teaching, increasing the time for examination and requesting the parents' presence.

Environmental factors in the health program are very important not only as a protection to children but also as an important teaching factor. Ventilation, heating,

lighting, plumbing, desk arrangement, and hand-washing facilities are a few such factors. At various times during the past year, inspections of these factors have been made. From the sanitary standpoint, the toilet facilities in some of our schools are, without question, below a normal standard. The plumbing in the Burton School has long been outmoded and unsanitary. Passageway to the toilets in the Cornish School is through the ends of the lunch-room. These conditions should be given serious consideration.

In the opinion of the health staff more attention should be given to posture. We need more education about posture and more scientific studies on the matter of seats and of desks.

Other matters that should receive careful consideration are:

(1) The need for the latest equipment for detecting hearing defects. The audiometer which has been in use for a number of years is fast being supplanted with more scientific instruments. (2) The need for a health council composed of representatives of the schools, medical profession, parent-teacher association, and other organizations interested in improving health conditions. (3) A child guidance clinic located in Plymouth as a center for this general area. (4) A co-ordinator of the health program to give unity to the efforts of physical education teachers, school physicians, and nurses, as well as those of pupils and parents.

These, in brief, are some of the accomplishments and some hopes for the future in our school health work. Only through complete understanding on the part of the townspeople as to the importance and meaning of health and conditions essential to good health can we hope to keep our work at the high standard we have attained at the present time.

## STATISTICS — 1948

Physical examinations .....	1,714
Inspections by school physicians .....	309
Pupils excluded by school physicians .....	39
Pupils readmitted by school physicians .....	285
Pupils readmitted by family physicians .....	249
Pupils readmitted after having a contagious disease	385
Inspections by school nurse in school .....	624
Home visits by nurse .....	113
Pupils excluded by nurse .....	189
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out-of-town ...	65
Pupils weighed and measured .....	1,411
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools .....	208

FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M.D.,  
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.,  
School Physicians  
HILDA SWETT,  
School Nurse

## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

---

One of the chief objectives of our school dental program is the correction of defects. Examinations are of little value unless there is a planned follow-up program.

### STATISTICAL REPORT OF SCHOOL YEAR—

#### 1. Annual Examinations

Pupils examined in Elementary Schools and  
Junior High, September 1948 ..... 1,733

Pupils found to have all needed corrections  
made ..... 558

Pupils found to have certificate from family  
dentist ..... 90

Pupils examined in Senior High School ..... 439

Pupils found to have all needed corrections  
made ..... 224

(An outstanding fact this year is the very  
evident co-operation of Senior High pu-  
pils as 51% had dental defects corrected.)

#### 2. Pre-school Examinations, May

Number of inspections ..... 121

Children found free from defects ..... 54

Children having attention of family dentist ..... 59

#### 3. Classroom Instruction and Follow-Up

Oral hygiene lessons given to pupils ..... 347

# PER CENT OF DENTAL CORRECTIONS MADE Results, June 1948

## HONOR CLASSES

(Having 50% or more of corrections made)

Mount

Pleasant School		Hedge School		Cornish School	
*Grade 1	100%	Grade 1	51%	Grade 1	78%
Grade 2	76%	Grade 2	68%	Grade 1	58%
Grade 3	57%	Grade 3	88%	Grade 2	60%
Grade 4	63%	Grade 3	85%	Grade 2 & 3	64%
Grade 5	75%	Grade 4	88%	Grade 3	62%
Grade 6	72%	Grade 4	60%	Grade 4	53%
		Grade 5	68%	Grade 4 & 5	71%
		Grade 5	61%	Grade 5	66%
		Grade 6	80%	Grade 6	65%
		Grade 6	70%	Grade 6	50%
				Practical Arts	72%

Oak Street  
School

Cold Spring  
School

Manomet  
School

*Grade 3 & 4	100%	Grade 1 & 2	85%		
Grade 1 & 2	71%	Grade 2 & 3	79%	Grade 1 & 2	61%

\*Correction of all defects is an outstanding result. This has been accomplished in Grade 1 at Mt. Pleasant School for two consecutive years.

## DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

An experimental study was started last year to help control decay in children's teeth through the applications of sodium fluoride (2%) to the teeth four times a year. Information regarding its results will be given later.

Clinic sessions	60
Children completed (all corrections made)	80
Extractions of permanent teeth (six-year molars) in grades 1 - 5	17

Extractions of deciduous teeth (baby teeth) .....	119
Fillings (six-year molars) .....	234
Treatments (including X-ray) .....	131
Pupils having sodium fluoride .....	12
Pupils having teeth cleaned .....	1,005

Amounts received for clinical services rendered were as follows:

For cleaning of teeth .....	\$94.00
For filling and extractions .....	24.00
For toothbrushes sold .....	59.69
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$178.69

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,  
Dental Hygienist  
DR. W. O. DYER,  
DR. JAMES McDADE,  
School Dentists

## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

### Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools . . . . .	6	24	10	40
Junior High School . . . . .	16	31	25	72
Senior High School . . . . .	0	6	3	9
Employment certificates inspected for validity . . . . .				180
Employment certificates found to be invalid . . . . .				152
Minors found working without employment certificates . . . . .				11
Truants found on the street and taken back to school . . . . .				7
Cases investigated for Superintendent's office . . . . .				25
Appearances at court cases . . . . .				9
Total cases investigated . . . . .				407
Visits at homes . . . . .				132
Visits at schools . . . . .				96

RALPH F. MATINZI,  
Supervisor

### EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1945	1946	1947	1948
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years . . . . .	76	65	47	42
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years . . . . .	289	404	298	201
	<hr/> 365	<hr/> 469	<hr/> 345	<hr/> 243

### SCHOOL CENSUS, 1948

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years . . . . .	220	223	443
Persons 7 to 16 years . . . . .	915	792	1,707
Totals . . . . .	<hr/> 1,135	<hr/> 1,015	<hr/> 2,150



# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—DECEMBER, 1948

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES						JUNIOR HIGH				SENIOR HIGH				Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P.A.	J.P.A.	7	8	9	10	11	12		P.G.
Senior High												149	157	138	2	446
Junior High								39	210	175	192					616
Hedge	36	33	29	40	36	33										424
	36	32	29	38	36	31	15									
Cornish	35				38	27										225
	30	(24	11)	(16	16)	28										
Burton		36	39	35			18									128
Mount Pleasant	34	34	31	28	32	28										187
Cold Spring	(24	(9	25)													62
		4)														
Oak Street	(16	14)	(18	14)												62
Manomet	16	34	(10	20)	(14	14)										108
TOTAL	227	220	192	191	172	161	33	39	210	175	192	149	157	138	2	2,258

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

# CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
Barlow, David E.	Junior High	Science	R. I. State College	1
Boucher, Phyllis R.	Junior High	Civics, English	Worcester Teacher's College	1
*Cavi, Berthine	Hedge	Practical Arts	Hyannis Normal School	5
Crook, Elizabeth F.	Elem., Sr. High	Vocal Music	R. I. College of Education	7
Egan, Elizabeth	Elementary	Art	Mass. School of Art	0
Farnsworth, Ardys	Jr.-Sr. High	Phys. Educ., Girls	Bridgewater and Hyannis T. C.	0
Gilles, M. Barbara	Hedge	Grade 3	Colby College	0
*Goodwin, S. Claire	Hedge	Grade 5	Westfield Normal	6
*Holmes, Jeanette	Hedge	Practical Arts	Simmons College	1
*Kite, Flora H.	Manomet	Grade 2	Lesley Normal	18
Marciolo, Rose	Hedge	Grade 3	E. Carlysle T. C., Hyannis Normal	16
Mieg, Violet A.	Manomet	Grades 3 and 4	Jamaica, N. Y., T. C.	17
*Shaw, Arleen L.	Hedge	Grade 4	Bridgewater T. C.	2
Smith, Richard F.	Hedge	Principal	Calvin Coolidge College	4
Spath, Antone J.	Junior High	Social Studies, Math.	Tufts, B. U.	8
Tedeschi, William	Junior High	Vocal Music, Science	Boston University	0
*Trask, Ruth	All Schools	Assistant to Nurse	Plymouth High School	17
Welch, Donald T.	Cornish District	Principal	Bridgewater T. C., Boston Univ.	11

\*Substitute

†On Leave

## CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

Resigned or on Leave Name	School	Taught	Years Served In Plymouth
*Arruda, Selma W.	Manomet	Grades 3 and 4	2
*Bissonnette, Barbara	Cornish	Clerk	1
*Cappannari, Dolores G.	Hedge	Grade 3	13
Donahoe, Frances	Hedge	Practical Arts	6
*Fabian, Jeanne	Junior-Senior High	Phys. Educ., Girls	3 mo.
*Holmes, Jeanette	Hedge	Practical Arts	1
Johnson, Madeline A.	Hedge	Grade 5	4
†Johnson, Phyllis M.	Junior High	Social Studies	4
McNaught, Bertha E.	Junior High	Math., Reading	39
McNamara, Ann	Manomet	Grades 1 and 2	1
Peck, Evelyn	Hedge	Grade 4	20
Pekarski, Virginia	Junior High	Civics, English	6
*Picard, Frances	All Schools	Vocal Music	8
†*Post, Priscilla M.	All Schools	Nurse's Assistant	5
*Shaw, Jeanette M.	Hedge	Grade 4	5 mo.
Swett, Maxine	Hedge	Grade 3	10
White, Franklyn O.	Cornish and Hedge Districts	Principal	7

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES**  
**DECEMBER 31, 1948**

**OFFICE**

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Barbara M. Gunther	Clerk

**SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, Psychology
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Commercial subjects
Mary A. Connolly	English II, Social Studies
Ellen M. Downey	World History, U. S. History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Commercial subjects
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Auto Mechanics, Basic Mach.
Roland W. Holmes	English III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Commercial subjects
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Commercial subjects
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
John Packard	Physics, Chemistry, Radio
Arthur G. Pyle	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV
Mario J. Romano	Basic Mathematics
Richard Smiley	Driver Training
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

**JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Business Training, Math.
*David E. Barlow	Science
Hazel Bates	Art and Reading
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics, Guidance—Boys
*Phyllis R. Boucher	Civics, English
Louis L. Cappannari	Mathematics
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics
Mary Cingolani	English, French
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop
Irene M. Golden	Household Arts, Foods
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	Junior Practical Arts
Phyllis M. Johnson	Social Studies (On Leave)
Loring R. C. Mugford	Junior Practical Arts
Jeffrey T. Nunez	Science
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop
Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	Social Studies (Substitute)
Alice L. Petroff, Mrs.	English
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Social Studies, Library
Marian E. Radcliffe	Social Studies
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English, Guidance—Girls

\*New Employees, 1948

Doris G. Smith, Mrs.	English, Remedial Reading
*Antone J. Spath	Social Studies, Mathematics
*William A. Tedeschi	Music, Glee Clubs, Science
Marjorie D. Viets, Mrs.	Latin, English
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

### **CORNISH-BURTON, COLD SPRING, OAK STREET SCHOOLS**

*Donald T. Welch	Principal
------------------	-----------

#### **CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL**

Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade II
Janet Broadbent	Grades II, III
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade III
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade IV
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V
Bertha H. Perkins, Mrs.	Grades IV, V
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Remedial Reading

#### **COLD SPRING SCHOOL**

Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II
Sarah S. Bent	Grades II, III

#### **OAK STREET SCHOOL**

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

#### **HEDGE SCHOOL**

*Richard F. Smith	Principal
Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Amedea Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade II
*M. Barbara Gilles	Grade III
*Rose Marciole	Grade III
Mary E. Kennedy	Grade IV
*Arleen Shaw, Mrs.	Grade IV
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade V
*S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade VI
Florence Caldera, Mrs.	Grade VI
*Berthine Cavi, Mrs.	Practical Arts

#### **MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL**

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade I
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-time)

---

\*New Employees, 1948

### MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grades V, VI
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade I
*Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grade II
*Violet A. Mieg, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

### SPECIAL TEACHERS

Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art—Jr.-Sr. High
*Elizabeth F. Crook	Supv. of Vocal Music
*Elizabeth Egan	Art—Elementary
*Ardys Farnsworth	Phys. Ed.,—Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Supv. of Instrumental Music
Carolyn E. Parren	Phys. Ed., Elementary
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Priscilla C. Post, Mrs.	Assistant to Nurse (On Leave)
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse
*Ruth F. Trask, Mrs.	Assistant to Nurse (Substitute)

### SCHOOL CLERKS

Ruth F. Bailey, Mrs.	Senior High School
Gloria B. Longhi, Mrs.	Cornish and Hedge Schools
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School

### SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

### SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

### JANITORS

Joseph Borella	Cold Sp., Oak, Cornish Schools
David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish-Burton School
*Atteo J. Ferazzi	Jr.-Sr. High School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Senior High School
Wilson Farnell	Mt. Pleasant School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
*Florida B. Fraccalossi, Mrs.	Asst. at Hedge School

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCHEES

Sylvia Smiley, Mrs., Director	Cornish School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	Cornish School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
*Eleanor Hayward, Mrs.	Manomet School

### NOON SUPERVISORS

*Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Lillian D. Hunson, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Inez F. Barrett, Mrs.	Hedge School
*Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School

### STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katharine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

\*New Employees, 1948



## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Aid to Dependent Children .....	161
Annual Town Meeting, March 27, 1948 .....	8
Assessors, Board of .....	128
Building, Inspector of .....	108
Cemetery Commissioners .....	163
Community Nurse .....	176
Engineer, Town .....	138
Fire Commissioner .....	139
Fisheries, Inland .....	137
Forest, Town Committee .....	136
Forest Warden .....	136
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	135
Harbor Master .....	134
Health, Board of .....	104
Jurors, List of .....	171
Memorial Plaque .....	320
Library .....	133
Memoriam, In .....	3
Officers, Town 1948 .....	5
Old Age Assistance .....	158
Park Commissioners .....	109
Planning Board .....	166
Police Department .....	143
Public Welfare .....	155
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, March 27, 1948 .....	28
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee July 1, 1948 .....	54
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee December 8, 1948 .....	57
Retirement, Board of .....	150
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	170
Sea Wall Repair .....	315
Selectmen, Board of .....	58
Special Town Meeting, July 1, 1948 .....	54
Special Town Meeting, December 6, 1948 .....	55
State Audit .....	180
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	99
Thanksgiving Program .....	178



Town Clerk's Report .....	61
Births .....	78
Deaths .....	92
Marriages .....	63
Summary .....	98
Tree Warden .....	135
Veterans' Services .....	106
Water Commissioners .....	115
Water Superintendent .....	123

## INDEX TO TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Report of Town Accountant .....	191
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	193
Schedule B Appropriations (Additions to and Payments from) .....	221
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) .....	277
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	279
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency) .....	282
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	283
Schedule G and H (Funded Indebtedness) .....	286
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	287
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	314

## INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Administration .....	323
Attendance, Supervisor of .....	376
Calendar .....	324
Census .....	376
Changes in School Staff .....	378
Committee .....	323
Elementary Schools, Principals' Reports .....	360
Employees .....	380
Employment of Minors .....	376
Enrollment .....	377
Financial .....	325
Health Department .....	370
Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	373
Junior High School, Principal's Report .....	357
School Committee Report .....	331
Senior High School, Principal's Report .....	353
Special Departments .....	361
Superintendent's Report .....	336



NON-CIRCULATING

H. B.



